Gc
929.2
Al50364a
2002011

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01200 0508

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/georgeallenofwey00alle

GEORGE ALLEN

of

Weymouth, Mass., 1635; of

Lynn, Mass,, 1636, and of

Sandwich, Mass., 1637-48.

Together with

Some of his Descendants.

Compiled by

John Kermott Allen,

of

Brookline, Mass.

1924.

Indexes follow page 217.

In this volume, following the indices, there are some records copied from the Leonard Papers in the Free Public Library of New Bedford, which the Compiler has not been able to reconcile with the family of George Allen.

78 7337 14

2002011

Those who consult this compilation of George Allen, of Sandwich, Mass., should also refer to a contribution to The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 16,No.1, continued in succeeding issues, on "George Allen, of Sandwich, Mass., compiled by Charles Carroll Gardner, associate editor of that publication. Post Office Box, # 208,Newark, N.J.

John K. Allen,

50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston,Mass.

May 21,1942.

F O R E W O R D

In the work of compiling the available information concerning the descendants of my paternal ancestor, Ralph Allen, Sr., of Sandwich, Mass., I found that his family and that of George Allen were confused by those who had attempted to separate the two families. In endeavoring to correct information previously published, and to secure new data, I found much material about George Allen and his family. The family was an important one on the Cape, and the descendants of George Allen are widely scattered over the United States. It seemed right that I should put the information gathered over many years into typed form, and deposit in the Library of Congress, the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, the library of the State Historical Society of New Jersey, and in the Free Public Library in New Bedford, Mass.

This is done with the hope that the descendants of George Allen may find it easier to learn of their ancestor and his offspring, than I have found during nearly half a century spent in the search.

John Kermott Allen.

Brookline.

Mass.

1924.

CHAPTER ONE.

The Record upon which reliance has been placed up to this time.

1. George Allen.

Born in England, the place and the year not being definitely known. In a "Genealogy of the Allen Family", published in 1882, by Mr. Joshua Allen of Wayne, Maine, based upon a compilation by Mr. William Allen of Norridgewock, Maine, it is stated:

"George Allen, who was born in England about 1568, under the reign of Queen Elizabeth, is the ancestor of that branch of the Allen family that settled in Martha's Vineyard". (The genealogy of which the title has been given is of that branch.)

"In 1635, when the Puritans were emigrating in great numbers from the old country to escape the persecution of Archbishop Laud, under Charles I, George Allen and his family came to America and settled in Saugus, Lynn. Three years before this, Samuel Allen, with his two brothers, Matthew and Thomas Allyn, came from Braintree, Essex County, England, and settled first in Cambridge, Mass.; afterwards all three of the brothers removed to Connecticut."

Mr. Joshua Allen then continues:

"In 1637 George Allen joined with Edmund Freeman and others in the purchase of the township of Sandwich, and the same year settled in that place. When the town of Sandwich was incorporated, he was chosen deputy, the first office in the town, and served in that capacity for several years. He was

a conscientious Puritan and a member of the Baptist church. He had ten sons, some of whom came over from England before he emigrated to this country, and settled first in the vicinity of Boston; but after the purchase of Sandwich, the most of them, with their families, removed to that town and settled in the vicinity of their father's residence. George Allen, Senior, died in Sandwich, May 2, 1648, aged about 80. In his will he named his five sons, Matthew, Henry, Samuel, George and William, and also made provision for his 'five least children', without naming them."

Mr. Joshua Allen then proceeds to give the descendants of George Allen's son Samuel, of whom he says:

"Born in England; came over with the first settlers of Boston in 1628. In 1635 it is recorded that he was a freeman in Braintree. 'Also' Samuel Allen had a grant of twenty-eight acres of land in Braintree for seven persons in 1640. He died in Braintree in 1669."

Since Mr. Joshua Allen prepared his genealogy of the Allen family, other information has become available, and we can present a more complete account of George Allen. His descendants have puzzled investigators for years. Similarity of given names have led to confusion and inaccuracies. That this account will be free from either is not probable, but at least the tangle has been taken out of this important family of early New England settlers.

George Allen's desecndants have migrated to many states. They have become innumerable. They may welcome this compilation of facts concerning their ancestors.

CHAPTER II.

George Allen migrates to New England.

Rev. Joseph Hull, 1595-1665, was the son of Thomas and Joane Peson Hull of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. He was matriculated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, on May 22, 1612, at the age of 17. He received his degree of B. A. at graduation November 14, 1614. During the five years immediately following, he studied theology, serving meantime as a teacher and curate under his elder brother, William Hull, vicary of Colyton in Devonshire. On April 14, 1621, he was instituted as a clergyman of the Church of England to the rectory of Northleigh on the presentation of Thomas Hull of Crewkerne, in the county of Somerset, yeoman. He held the living until 1632, when he voluntarily resigned, being evidently not in accord with those in ecclesiastical authority. Leaving Northleigh, he removed with his family to the vicinity of his ancestral home at Crewkerne, and there gathered a company of 106 persons who, on March 20, 1635, set sail with him from Weymouth, England, bound for New England.

The list of the persons who made up this ship's company is published in "The Original Lists" by John Camden Hatten on pages 283-286. The list is headed: "Bound for New England. Waymouth, ye 20th of March, 1635."

In this list are the names of

George Allen, aged 24 years.(The age is obviously erroneously given).

Katherin Allyn, his wife, aged 30 years.

George Allyn, his sonne,
aged 16 yeare. (Born 1619.)

William Allyn, his sonne,
aged 8 yeare.(Born 1627)

Matthew Allyn, his sonne,
aged 6 yeare. (Born 1629).

Edward Poole, his s'vaunt,
aged 26 yeare.

In the hope that Hatten may have erred in copying the record referring to the age of George Allen, Sr., I had Miss Lucy Drucker of London hunt up and examine the document. She wrote under date of February 16, 1923:

"You doubtless know that it is sometimes very difficult to trace the lists given by Hatton, as he supplies no references. The one in question was not in the usual places, i.e., Licences to pass beyond the Seas, or Domestic State Papers, but at last I found it hidden away in the Colonial State Papers (Col. America and West Indies, addenda 1574-1674, pp. 79 and 80; original C.O. 1=32, No. 5).

"The ages are given as in Hatton, i.e., George Allen 24 and his son 16."

Edward Poole took up land in Weymouth, married there, and together with his wife Sarah received a legacy in 1645 from Edmund Pinney and Elizabeth Standerwick of Broadway, Somersetshire. This is mentioned to throw light on the possible origin of George Allen in England.

The fact that George Allen sailed from Weymouth naturally causes investigators to surmise that he was a resident of Somerset or Devon. Hoppin, who made extensive investigations for the late Dr. T. Guildford Smith of Buffalo, a descendant of Ralph Allen, Sr., wrote in "The Making of Smith"(in Pennsylvania Historical Society's library in Philadelphia):

"It has been thoght that George Allen of Sandwich, Mass., may have been baptized at Thurcaston, (Leicestershire) during the 1574-84 missing records; but the present searcher does not hold the above as vital, at least, not until all the Somersetshire records have been seen. There were examined in 1903 all the wills at the two probate registries of Taunton and Bristol, Somerset; the Taunton Allen wills afford no direct clue to George Allen, nor do the Bristol wills.*** Until the wills in the registry at Wells, Somerset, have been examined, it is not safe to place reliance in the idea that George Allen was of the Thurcaston family."

The name of the ship bearing this colony is unknown. It arrived in Boston May 6, 1635. In Governor Winthrop's Journal, under date of July 8, 1635, there is this entry: "At this court Wessaguscus was made a plantation, and Mr. Hull, a minister of England, and twenty-one families with him, allowed to sit down there." In the "Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England", Vol. I, p. 149, under date of July 8, 1635, there is this entry: "There is leave graunted to 21 familyes to sitt down at Wessaguscus".

A Suggestion.

In the Harleian Society's "Msrriage Licences by the Bishop of London", page 146, is this entry:

"1624, Nov.4. George Allen, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, and Katherine Starks, spinster, dau.of(blank) Starkes, decd, at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London."

The Register of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, page 428, has this entry of the marriage:

"1624. Nov.5. George Allen, of London, cloth-worker, and Katherine Starkes, of Woking, dau. of (blank) Starkes, of Woking, in the County of Surrey, by virtue of a license."

The passenger list of the company of Rev. Joseph Hull, who sailed from Weymouth, England, March 20, 1635, gave the age of Katherine, wife of George Allen, as 30. Her birth would have been in 1605, and on the date of the marriage referred to she would have been 19 years old. The age of George Allen's son William was given as eight years, which would show he was born in 1627.

In the absence of proof, it cannot be stated with certainty that the George and Katherine who were married November 5, 1624, were the George and Katherine who came to New England, but it could have been so. It is worth noting that George, Jr., the son next ~~younger~~ older than William, was born in 1619, so there was an hiatus during which the first wife of George could have passed away and he remain a widower for some years.

The fact that he was a clothworker and that Grantham, Lincolnshire, was in the cloth making district might point to his origin there.

CHAPTER III.

George Allen at Weymouth.

On September 2, 1635, the name of Wessaguscus was changed to "Waymouthe". (See page 156 of Mass. Col. Records, Vol.1).

From the evidence, one may infer that George Allen was one of the original members of the Rev. Joseph Hull's company which settled at Weymouth. A list of earliest land-owners, or men to whom grants were made in Weymouth, is published on page 280 of a "Historical Sketch of the Town of Weymouth", by Mr. Gilbert Nash, published by the town in 1885. Mr. Nash states these were evidently not the original proprietors. The list is copied from the town records, under date of 1636, and was "probably copies from the original record not now in existence". This list does not contain George Allen's name. As it is shown later that George Allen held an allotment of 3½ acres of land at Weymouth, it may be inferred that he had parted with most of that which he originally owned and had gone to Lynn.

Mr. Nash gives a list of land-owners which he ascribes to Rev. Samuel Newman, probably compiled not earlier than Oct. 26, 1642. This list is published on pages 254-280 of his "Historical Sketch." On page 265 we find "The land of George Allen. Three acres in Kingoke hill first granted to Robert Lovell, bounded on the north with the land of Hugh Roe, on the south with the land of Richard Walling."

An examination of the other holdings mentioned in the list shows that land was held by other persons which had originally been allotted to George Allen.

It is recorded that the basis of the division of land as originally made was "unto every compleat person (householder) six, and unto every halfe, passenger under twelve years of age to have three to the head". As it appears that George Allen had gone to Lynn the year after the original allotment, and thence immediately to Sandwich, it is believed he originally received an allotment of 30 acres. Of this he retained the three acres on the "back side" of King Oak hill in 1642, having transferred 22 acres to Ralph Allen*, 2 1/4 acres to John Allen, 4 acres to Henry Kingman and 3 acres to Robert Tytus.

The residence of George Allen at Weymouth was during parts of the year 1635-1636. Later lists of holdings of land do not contain his name.

* This Ralph I consider was Ralph, Sr., and not Ralph, Jr., the son of George, who undoubtedly went to Lynn with his father and subsequently to Sandwich.

CHAPTER IV.

George Allen at Lynn.

In the "History of Lynn" by Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall, page 191, there is this statement: "Andrew Allen married Faith, a daughter of Edmund Ingalls*. He removed to Andover and there died in 1690. There was also a George Allen here, who came in 1636, and soon after removed to Sandwich.".

* Ridlon's "Saco Valley" states that Francis Ingalls (born 1601) came from Lincolnshire with his brother Edmund before 1629; had an allotment of land at Lynn, 1638; was a tanner and lived at Swampscott; tannery (said to be the first in New England) was on Humphrey's brook; the old vats were not taken out until 1825. This industry may have begun the shoe business at Lynn. Andrew Allen removed to Andover, Mass.

George Allen at Sandwich.

Before 1637 the territory of Sandwich, Mass., was a part of the vast, uninhabited tract granted to the council of Plymouth. No person was permitted "to live or inhabit within the government of New Plymouth without the leave and liking of the Governor and his assistants." In 1636 a civil power, not church government, was set up and an annual election was held "confined to such as shall be admitted as freemen", and none were to be admitted but those who were "orthodox in the fundamentals of religion and possessed of a ratable estate of twenty pounds."

It has been claimed that religious considerations led the band of ten men from Saugus (Lynn) to seek to make a settlement on the Cape. They sought permission from the Plymouth Court and on April 3, 1637, it was agreed by the Court "that these ten men of Saugus" headed by Mr. Edmund Freeman,"shall have liberty to view a place to sit down, and have sufficient lands for three-score families, upon the conditions propounded to them by the Governor and Mr. Winslow."

George Allen was not one of the "ten men of Saugus", but he was one of the original settlers.

John Osborne Austin, in "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families", page 8, is authority for the statement in 1638 George Allen was one of the eleven original members of the church established at Sandwich in that year, the name of his son,Ralph Allen, also appearing on the list.

Frederick Freeman, in his "History of Cape Cod", included George Allen and Ralph Allen, Jr., as members of the first church established in Sandwich. As George Allen

was admitted Freeman in the Colony in 1639, and as church membership was required of freemen, it may be supposed that the church had been established before that. In 1644 the "old meeting house" had to be repaired, indicating that a building had been used for some time.

On March 5, 1638-9 the name of George Allen was propounded to the Plymouth Court as one of those who proposed to "take up their freedom the next court".(See page 117 of Ply. Col. Rec. Court Orders,Vol. 1-2.)

On September 3, 1639, George Allen was "admitted freeman and after also sworne constable of Sandwich for the remaynder of this yeare." (Ply. Col. Rec.Court Orders, Vol. 1-2, p.130.)

It appears that at a session of the Plymouth Court held June 4, 1639, George Allen had been sworn as a constable for Sandwich,(See p. 125, Ply.Col. Rec. Court Orders, Vol. 1-2) but this was before he had been admitted as a freeman, so that upon his admission later he was again sworn for his unexpired term.

On March 3, 1639-40, George Allen was appointed one of two surveyors of the highways for Sandwich. (P. 141, Ply. Col. Rec. Court Orders, Vol. 1-2.)

On April 16, 1640, Thomas Prince visited Sandwich as a commissioner from the Plymouth Court to settle the differences arising over the division of a tract of meadow land. Mr. Prince chose five citizens to act with him and five of the townsmen, of whom George Allen was one, "to view and appoint the said meddow land, and to consider as well the estate and quality of every pson, as also the qualyty & condicon of the meddowes, and to appoint to every man such

a pporcon as shalbe esteemed equall and sutable to his necessyty and abillity." (Ply. Col. Rec.Court Orders, Vol.1-2, pp.147-150.)

In the division made by these men George Allen was allotted 6½ acres.

On June 2, 1640, George Allen was a "committee"or deputy from Sandwich to the General Court, and he was also appointed surveyor of the highways of Sandwich.

On June 1, 1641, George Allen was also a deputy to the General Court from Sandwich. At this session of the Court George Allen became a party to the action that Edward Doty preferred against William Alney of Sandwich. The nature and disposition of this case have not been found.

On March 2, 1640-41, George Allen served on a jury in the Plymouth Court in Raph Smyth vs. Raph Gorame. It is of interest to note that Nathaniel Morton, son of George Morton, and author of "New England's Memorial", was a member of the jury. On the same day he served as jurymen in Devile vs. Sympkins.

On March 1, 1641-2, George Allen had a complaint entered in the Plymouth Court against Edward Wollenston, "in an action of trespass upon the case, to the damage of . Two swine were attached which were to remain under attachment until the next General Court."

At the General Court held September 7, 1641, George Allen and Edward Dillingham were nominated, by consent of both parties, "to apprize the swyne William Newland hath in execucon of Thom Applegate, and what the want in value of eight pounds & charges the said Applegate is to give his bill to the said Newland for the payment thereof."

At the General Court held June 7, 1642, George Allen again appears as a deputy, and again at the Court held August 20, 1644. At this session of the court, George Allen is "lycensed to cutt hey at the pond beyond Sandwich Playnes, so he give not the indians anythinge for yt without approbation of the Bench."

In 1643 a list of men in Sandwich between the ages of 16 and 60 was made to determine those who were liable to bear arms. George Allen's name does not appear on this list. It is assumed, therefore, that he was born previous to 1583.

The record of George Allen at Sandwich closes with the statement:

"Georg Allen, Senior, buried the 2 cond May, 1648."

According to the late Rev. W. H. H. Hance, George Allen died April 5,1648, but I have found no authority for the statement.

In a deed copied on page 16 of Vol.4 of Plymouth County Records in the Archives Division at the Massachusetts State House, the evidence of Katheren Allen's second marriage appears. The deed recites:

"Witnes these presents that henery and Samuel Allin of Boston in New England in the county of Suffolke, heirs and joynt heires of a piece of land lying and situate in the bounds of Sandwich , of Plymouth Patent in New England with certain medow thereunto adjoying and appertaining which was the proper possession of our father George Allin deceased; and by him given to us ; wee the said henery and Samuell with the consent of our mother; to say now Katharen Collins who hath interest therein during her life; have for due and

valluable consideration to say for and in consideration of twenty pounds to be paid according to a bill by us in hand received; Bargained sold given and granted and by these prsent do bargaine sell give and grant: unto George Allin of Sandwich aforsaid; all that our land upland and meddow with all the wood underwood timber fruites effects proffits emunities appurtenances and heredetiments unto the same belonging or in any way appertaining; The said land and meddow land as it now lyeth bounded being in the Neckemusett necke bounded on the south and west side by the River called Springhill river; on the north by shallow harbour bordering to the sea on the east side by the land of Richard Chadwell the said Gorge Allin to have and to hold to him his heires exequitors administrators and assignes as his and their proper possession to his and their proper use from the delivery of these prsents forever warranting this our act and deed against all other claimes titles enterests deeds sales gifts graunts by or to any other person whatsoever, In witnes whereof wee the said henery and Samuell do herby bind us our heires,exequitors adminestrators and assignes unto the said Gorge Allin his heires exequitors adminestrators and assignes firmly by these prsents witness our hands and seales this tenth of July in yeare of our Lord God one thousand and six hundred and fifty six.

jem henery Allin and a (Seale)
the marke of X
Samuell Allin
and a (Seale)

Signed sealed and delivered in the prsence of John Collins

John Sanford

John Collins, who married Katherine Allen, widow of George of Sandwich, may have been son of Edward Collins, "now in New England", who had also Gibie, Daniel and Samuel, all mentioned in will of Daniel C ollins, 20 Nov. 1639, proved 30 Oct.,1643. Parish of St. Peter the Poor, Broad Street, London, where wife lies buried, etc. (See page 20, English Records of New England families, Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Vol. XVII, No. 1.)

John Collins died in Boston May 29, 1670. The inventory of his estate as recorded in Vol. 7, page 73 of Suffolk County, Mass., probate records, intimate he might have been a shoemaker. His son John was executor and his stepson Gideon Allen made a deposition as to the knowledge he possessed of the estate.

According to the Sandwich town records, George Allen had granted to him 62 acres of land at Spring Hill. Here in 1646, two years before his death, he built a house, the date being carved on a brick in the chimney. This house was burned about 1892, when occupied by Mrs. Eliza G. Wing. The site bordered on the marsh that stretches away eastward to the sea. In 1903, when Mr. Hoppin, the genealogist, and T. Guildford Smith, Ll.D., visited the site, all that remained of the original ~~site~~ house was a pile of large stones which were doubtless a portion of the foundation. A new house had been erected upon the site. The old house was in good condition when burned.

Another story about the house is contained in the Leonard Papers in the New Bedford Public Library. Under "Allen" notes, page 2, Leonard says:

"Stephen R. Wing, of Sandwich, under date of 2 mo. 11, 1892, writes that George Allen's house was taken down some 10 or 12 years ago and nothing remains but the cellar walls to indicate the spot. It was situated about a quarter of a mile from the front of the Quaker meeting house on the main road to the Cape."

I assume that he means that the meeting house was on the main road to the Cape. It probably was then, but the State road from Sandwich to Barnstable does not now pass the fine old meeting house, which is located a short distance from the highway.

In 1923 the writer visited the site. Another house has been erected upon the old cellar walls. It is the one referred to by Mr. Hoppin, I presume, and is now occupied by a Mr. Packard. The blocks of stone from the original foundation are still where Mr. Hoppin and Dr. Smith saw them in 1903. Mr. Packard apparently owns the exact land allotted to George Allen. He told me he owned 62 acres of upland and 6½ acres of marsh land. The Spring Hill river meanders its winding way through the marsh land to the sea and bounds the property on the south and west. The low-lying sand dunes stretch away to the northwest, and the billowing salt grass blends almost with the waves of Massachusetts Bay.

How dearly George Allen loved the sea! When he first settled in New England, it was at Wessaguscus, the easterly side of Weymouth Fore River, and from King Oak Hill, on which was his three acres of garden land, a magnificent panorma of sea and land spread out before him. When he went to Lynn he was on the shore of that beautiful

stretch of sea held in check by the neck to Nahant and by what is now Lynn Beach and Lynn Shore Drive. From his Sandwich home he could still watch the changing moods of the Massachusetts Bay, the far-stretching necks lying along the Sandwich shore. It may also be noted that in his will the last item of his devising is "my adventure in the barque."

So his love for the sea was inclusive of its moods, manners and uses. When it shall have been established whence in Old England George Allen migrated, I doubt not, should it fall out that he came from Somersetshire, Dorsetshire or Devonshire, that he will be found to have been dwelling on or near the Lyme, the English Channel, the bay at Weymouth, the Bristol Channel or the water before Bridgewater's northerly shore.

CHAPTER VI.

George Allen an Anabaptist.

Bowden, the historian of the Quakers in America, states of George Allen: "He was an anabaptist in England."

In order that we may know the influence which caused George Allen, and, even to a greater extent, later caused his sons to brave persecution, both political and religious, because of advanced religious thought, we may refer to the spiritual reform beginning in the sixteenth century in Münster, Westphalia. Here, in 1532, a priest named Rottman, carrying Lutheranism beyond Luther himself, began to preach against the baptism of infants. Finally, Rottman, abandoning Luther's teachings, entirely rejected infant baptism.

Anabaptism led to excesses in Münster, but the advanced spiritual thought contained in its teaching could not be killed, and it spread into other countries, including England, where several persons were put to death because they had become anabaptists.

In Jones's "Spritiual Reformers in 16th and 17th Centuries", it is stated that, historically considered, the term anabaptist is applied to one "who opposed infant baptism, and insisted upon adult baptism, not as a means of Grace, but as a visible sign of the covenant of man with God." The anabaptist "treated the gospel as a new law to be literally followed and obeyed by all who are to have the right to be called 'saints', and believed the true church to be a visible Church, the community of the saints, founded by covenant, with adult baptism as its sign, formed exactly on the pattern of the apostolic church, and preserved in strict purity by rigorous church discipline. The anabaptists also

denied to magistrates all power to persecute men for their faith and doctrine on the ground that the Gospel gives them no such authority--its great commandment being love."

Anabaptists in Massachusetts.

References to the records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay disclose the anxiety caused by the arrival of anabaptists.

November 13, 1644, it is recorded that anabaptists have come into New England, denying the ordinance of magistracy, the lawfulness of making war, the lawfulness of magistrates, and holding the baptism of infants to be unlawful. The Court ordered that upon conviction such persons should be banished.

Nearly a year later, October 18, 1645, the Court voted that the foreging law should neither be altered nor explained.

May 6, 1646, a petition signed by 78 residents of Dorchester, Roxbury, etc., was presented to the Court, praying the continuance of the law against anabaptists and erroneous persons "without abrogation or weakening." The Court naively says the petition "is granted."

On October 18, 1648, the Court proceeded to take action against one Edw. Starbuck on the charge of being an anabaptist.

Previously, however, the Court had again refused to alter or explain the law.

On May 6, 1646, another petition, this time having the signatures of 77 persons, was presented to the Court, asking that the law be strengthened. This petition was

2

"gratefully accepted by the Court", which granted the continuance of laws it believed wholesome.

There is evidence also that anabaptists in Plymouth caused annoyance to the intolerant rulers at Boston, for on October 18, 1649, a letter was sent to the Plymouth General Court to the effect that anabaptists had "arisen up in your jurisdiction, and connived at, particularly at Sea Cunke, where 13 or 14 persons have been rebaptized (a swift progress in one town)", and asking the Court to use greater energy in combating the trouble, "fearing infection from those so near."

It became necessary to take vigorous action in Boston. On October 11, 1665, Thomas Gold and others were prosecuted, found guilty and imprisoned. Somewhat later, May 27, 1668, they were banished. Certain persons who were bold enough to sign a petition for justice to Gold were arrested and fined. In spite of this display of unwarranted authority, meetings of anabaptists were apparently held, for on May 22, 1680, they were censured and ordered not to meet in their meeting houses.

So for 36 years the authorities waged unavailing war on the people whose only crime was to hold different religious opinions.

CHAPTER VII.

Children of George Allen: (Possibly not in order of birth).

(2) i. Ralph.

(3) ii. George, b. about 1619.

(4) iii. William, b. about 1627.

(5) iv. Matthew, b. about 1629.

(6) v. Samuel.

(7) vi. Henry.

(8) vii. Francis.

(9) viii. James

(10) ix. Gideon.

(Pope in "Pioneers of Massachusetts" wrongly places John, as a son of George, in Rehoboth. This seems to be an error, as John of Rehoboth and later of Swansea, is accounted for until his death in 1680.)

The late Rev. W.H.Hance, who spent much study in investigating the Allens, from whom he was descended, placed the children of George Allen as follows:

2. (3) (i) i.Ralph, b. in England; over 16 in 1643.

3. (1) (iii) ii. George, b. in England, 1619.

4. (2) (v.) iii.Matthew, b. in England, 1629.

5. (6) (vi) iv. Henry, b.

6. (7) (ii) v. Samuel, b. in England before 1627.

7. (4) (iv) vi. William, b. in England in 1627.

By wife Katherine:

8. (5) (vii) vii. Francis, b. in England before 1627.

9. (8) (viii) viii.James, b. 1637.

10. (ix.) ix. Gideon, b.

Another investigator placed them in the order given by figures in rings.

The Leonard Papers place them in the order as given in (), and do not give Gideon at all. I shall follow Mr. Hance's order. The figures at the extreme left indicate the order in which I have arranged them in the following pages.

It is stated that after the death of George Allen Ralph Allen, Jr., George, William, Matthew, and Francis remained in Sandwich, and Henry and Gideon removed to Connecticut. The Leonard Papers say James moved to Tisbury. Other authorities say the James Allen who was one of the original patentees of Martha's Vineyard was James, the son of Samuel, of Braintree.

George Allen's will was not dated, but it was proved June 7, 1648.

"The last Will and Testament of Georg Allen the elder late of Sandwidge.

"Imprimes I give untoall my children twelve pence apiece.

"It. I give unto my sone Matthew one Calfe and five shillinges.

"It. I give unto my wife the ould Cow.

"It. I leave my house and household stufe to my wife during the time that shee Continueth unmarried but in Case she marries againe my will is that they shalbe disposed of to bee divided amongst my five least Children

"It. I give unto my son William the Meadow I bought of Peter Gaunt being in the 2cond. devission

"It. I give unto my five least Children a Cow apiece

"It. For my land and the Rest of my meadow I give unto my sons henery and Samuell

"It. for my adventure in the barque I leave to my wife and the five least Children

"Witnes my hand

Georg Allen

"In the presence of us

William Loveridge
John Vincent
Richard Bourne.

"This above written will and Testament of Georg Allen deceased was proved before the Court holden at New Plymouth the 7th of June 1648 upon the oath of

Mr.William Loveridge
Richard Bourne
John Vincent.

"Georg Allen did nominate his wife Katheren Allen to bee his Executrix and Ralph Allen and Richard Bourne overseers of this his Will Witnes

Ralph Allen William Howland

"An inventory of the goods of George Allen of Sandwidge lately deceased taken by Edward Dillingham and Richard Bourne the 22cond of September 1648, exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plymouth the eight of June 1649 upon the oath of Katheren Allen

	Ls	s	d
"Imprimis his wearing apparell	01	- 15	- 00
It. five Cowes and Calves	23	00	00
it. 3 axes one Cros Cut Sawe two hand sawes six augers two adds six Chissels two gouges two playnes with some other smale things	01	10	00

"It.	three hooes two wedges	00	08	00
It	six pieces of brasse	01	00	00
It	5 pieces of Pewter	00	06	00
It	one Iron pot and kettle with pot-hangers tonges frying pan one gun barrell one locke	01	05	00
It	one feather bed 2 pillowes 2 bolsters one Rugg	02	00	00
It	one old bed and blankets	00	10	00
It	two little wheel bedsteds one great Cask 2 payles one little tubb 3 trayes 3 bowle dishes two glass bottles one smoothing iron	01	00	00
It	three swine	02	10	00
It	three acars of Corn	04	10	00
It	one Canon	00	12	00
It	in Plymouth Barque	03	00	00
	L s			
	Received of this 1 7			
It	one grindstone one meale seive two Cheese pats six trenchers one candle-stick 2 butter potts butter scales five dishes with stooles and some other smale things with things forgotten	00	10	00
	som	44	16	00

Edward dillingham
Richard Bourne.

Ralph Allen, Jr., the Son of George.

2. Ralph (2) George (1)

Born in England - -

The reader is requested to note that this Ralph is termed Junior to distinguish him from that other Ralph in Sandwich (1651-?) who is called Ralph Allen, Senior. For his descendants, see my compilation under the title "Ralph Allen, Sr., of Sandwich and some of his Descendants" in typewritten manuscript.

On March 4, 1650-1, Ralph Allen, Jr., was charged by Anthony Wright in the Plymouth Court for detaining a young steer contrary to right. The Court appointed three men to look at the steer's marks. The jury found for neither party. Judgement was granted.

On March 5, 1655-6, Thomas Dexter, Jr., brought suit against Ralph Allen, Jr., for L10 damages for carting Dexter's wood over his marsh, mowing his grass and "his cattle lying at his hay", and not keeping up his fence. The court gave a judgment of 12 pence in regard to the fence, and costs of the suit amounting to L1.7.6.

It is recorded that on May 29, 1654, Ralph Allen, Jr., subscribed 10 shillings toward the new meeting house.

Ralph Allen, Jr., was a member of "the Grand Enquest" June 6, 1654.

On March 2, 1657, Ralph Allen, Junier and his brother, William Allen, "being summoned, appeered to answare for a tumultuose carriage att a meeting of the Quakers at Sandwich. These, being admonished in that respect, were cleared; notwithstanding, for their unreverent carrying themselves before the Court, coming in before them with their hatts on, were

fined twenty shillings a peece."

On March 2, 1657, Ralph Allin, Jr., was fined twenty shillings.

The marshall, unable to collect the total of fines amounting to L 18, seized four cows, and because Ralph Allen, Jr., refused to remove his hat in court, he seized a "weather sheep" valued at L 2.

For some years the fact that Ralph Allen, Jr., was a Quaker disfranchised him, and until the ban against Quakers was removed his name does not appear in the town records.

While the Sandwich Meeting of Friends was the first to be established in America, it was not until 25th day, 4th month, 1672, that records of the meetings were kept. The record book of the Sandwich Meeting is now in the keeping of the Moses Brown School in Providence.

If one is inclined to the belief that the simple annals of the worthy poor are not worth recording, I answer that in many cases (particularly with the Quakers, who took little part in public life,) these unimportant items are all that may now be gathered . I make no apology for presenting the references in the record to Ralph Allen, Jr., and his kinsmen.

On 23rd day, 3d month 1671, George Fox, the founder of the Friends, addressed a letter to some Friends in New England, twenty-one in number. Two of those to whom the letter is addressed were Ralph Allen and his brother William.

On 4th day, 8th mo., 1672, a subscription to purchase a cow for Joseph Howland bears a subscription of 9 shillings from Ralph Allen.

Ralph Allen and his brother William were appointed one 24th day, 1 mo.,1673, to see "if Thomas Johnson's wife will put out her children."

At the meeting on 3rd day, 8th mo., 1673, Ralph Allen was detailed to "mend the way at ye Middle River and at Mattepoisett."

Evidently this work was delayed, for at the meeting a month later Ralph Allen and Caleb Allen were directed "to mend the way at Muddy river and Mattapoisett during the next (4) days if weather be seasonable." At this meeting Ralph gave a report of the condition of Thomas Johnson's family.

At this meeting a committee was appointed"to speak to John Allen, Ralph Allen's son, about absenting himself from meetings".

On 5th day, 11th month, 1673, Ralph Allen "promised to mend ye way at Muddy River and Mattepoisett."

When the committee appointed to speak to Ralph Allen's son John made its report on 6th day, 12th mo,, 1673, they said: "John Allen had answered the committee that he was not so considered as they might think he was, and so put them off."

When on 5th day,4th mo., 1674, it was ordered to enlarge the meeting house, the meeting ordered Ralph, William and Jedediah Allen to "procure it done."

On the 1st day, 11th mo., 1674, Ralph Allen and William Howland were directed "to go to ye Governor and inform him of what words passed between the recorded non-townsmen and ye rest of ye town." Toward the expense of this committee to Plymouth Ralph Allen subscribed (2) shillings.

When the condition of Thomas Johnson's family was reported on 2nd day, 7th mo. 1681, Ralph Allen subscribed (10) shillings toward their relief.

On the 6th day, 2nd month, 1683, Ralph Allen and Robert Harper were appointed to care for ~~eht~~ the Yarmouth Friends who came to Sandwich, and also to procure a cow for a needy family. At the meeting the next month it was reported that the cow had been procured at a cost of (50) shillings. Ralph gave 5 shillings of it.

In a case of discipline, brought before the meeting 3d day, 6th mo., 1683, the record reads:

"There being some oration to speak something concerning Matthew Joane: Ralph Allen declared that he heard Matthew Joane say that S---- W-----made a noyse in meeting like a bitch suckling of her whelps."

On the 4th day, 4th mo., 1686, Ralph Allen and others were appointed to help "end a difference"between George Allen and some neighbors.

The last reference to Ralph Allen, Jr., in the Friends' Records is under date of 6 th day, 3d mo ,1687, when he reported a difference between himself and Joseph Holway, and he and Joseph were admonished to speak together and "consider of its being ended."

There has been confusion by many writers in placing the children of Ralph Allen,Sr., and of Ralph Allen,Jr., some of the children of the younger Ralph being attributed to the elder. The Leonard Papers probably correctly list the children of Ralph Allen, Jr.

It is now possible to correct this confusion. In his will Ralph Allen, Jr., bequeaths the land he bought of

Constant Southworth. He also bought land from Constant Southworth's mother, Alice (Carpenter, Southworth) Bradford. The unrecorded deeds of these two pieces of land refer to Ralph Allen as "wheelwright". This proves that it was Ralph Allen, Sr., who was the "mason."

The deeds are printed in Vol. 18 of the "Mayflower Descendant", pp. 171-2 and 176-7.

The land which Ralph Allen, Jr., conveyed to his son Ebeneezer in 1675 was bought by him from Sarah Warren, the deed referring to him as "planter." Thiw as in Dartmouth, and was located as the deed recites at "Barnes his Joy", which name is preserved to this day as Barney's Joy, and upon it Ebeneezer built his homestead. The deed from Sarah Warren to "Radph Allen of Sandwich, planter" is copied on pp. 80-81 of Vol. 3 of Plymouth Colony Records in the Archives Division, Massachusetts State House.

The tract consisted of 70 acres, the one-half share Nathaniel Warren was allotte and adjoined the southerly side of the land Ralph Allen bought of Constant Southworth. The consideration was L 33. The deed was dated April 29, 1672.

A part of the land in Dartmouth belonging to Ralph Allen, Jr., was deeded to his son Joseph, the deed being as follows: (Page 119-Vol. 5- Plymouth Colony Records, Archives Division, Mass. State House.)

"To all prsons to whom these prsents shall come, I, Ralph Allin, of Sandwich, in the collonie of New Plymouth, wheelwright, sendeth greeting.

"Know ye that I the said Ralph Allin for and in consideration of the naturall love and affection which I have and beare unto my loveing son Joseph Allen of Dartmouth in

the collonie aforesaid, wheelwright, as alsoefor divers other good causes and considerations mee heerunto moving; have given graunted alliened infeofed and confirmed, and by these prsents for mee my heires executors and adminestrators, do fully clearly and absolutely give graunt allein enfeoffe and confeirme unto the said Joseph Allin his heires and assigns forever; the one-third prte of a share or deale of land, lying and being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid, both meddow and upland, divided and undevided; which said land is prte of a whole share or deale of land, that I bought of Constant Southworth of Duxburrow in the Collonie aofresaid and the house Lott belonging to the whole share is to be esteemed A prte or prsell thereof; To have and to Hold; The said third prte of the said Share of Land together with all and singulare the commodities Liberties and privileges therefo belonging or any waies appertaining, To him the said Joseph Allin his heires and Assignes, To his and their owne proper use and behoofe for ever; and I the said Ralph Allen; the said third prte of the said share or deale of Land by these preents graunted unto him the said Joseph Allin his heires; and Assigns, against mee my heires and Assignes, or any prson claiming from by or under mee, willwarrant and forever defend by these prsents In witness wheref I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the eighteenth day of the first month in the yeer one thousand six hundred and seaventy and eight.

Ralph Allin and a (Seale)

Acknowledged before Thomas Hinckley, Oct. 6, 1679."

By a similar deed Ralph Allin, wheelwright, gave to his two beloved grandsons, Joseph Allin and John Allin, sons of Joseph Allin, a one-third part of the same share of land.

Soon after Ralph Allen purchased land in Dartmouth, he became one of four of the purchasers to enter into an agreement for the construction of a mill. The fact is brought out in a case which came before the Massachusetts Superior Court at a later date. It is shown-~~that~~ in Case 2300, Index Calendar Vol.XI, Early Court Records in Suffolk County Court House. I quote:

"At a meeting held at the house of Widow Sisson Feb. 4, 1684/5 at Dartmouth, of lawful purchasers, as to the agreement between Ralph Allen, John Russell, Samuel Hix and Arthur Hathaway in behalf and by order of the lawful purchasers of the lands of Dartmouth and George Badcocke and Henry Turber to build a mill in said township according to an instrument dated June 30, 1664, confirmed by the purchasers and ordered recorded in the purchasers book on Feb.5, 1684/5."

The will of Ralph Allen was drawn in 1691, and he describes himself as "aged and weak". I assume he was one of the older of George Allen's children and that he was born about or earlier than 1600. In that will he requests burial in the Quaker burying ground at his brother William's house. For 33 years he had been a Quaker. It was in 1694 Rev. Roland Cotton was ordained minister at Sandwich, and eleven men who had been Quakers (including Ralph and George*) accepted the covenant which had but lately been put forth by the Synod in Boston. What prompted these men to rejoin the church in which they had never been comfortable we cannot now understand. So

* Not George, Jr., whose estate had been settled the year previously.

many of their Quaker relatives and neighbors had removed to Dartmouth, Rhode Island and New Jersey, that they may have felt isolated in their old age.

The General Court at Plymouth on July 6, 1669, granted liberty to Ralph Allen to keep a ferry at or near Pocassett for transporting passengers to and from Rhode Island to the mainland. He was also given liberty to buy one hundred acres of land from the Indians on condition that he pay the sum of ten pounds to the Colony. The land was to be purchased for him by Constant Southworth, who was to act with Ralph Allen.

On June 5,1671, and again in 1680, Ralph Allen was appointed by the Court at Plymouth to be surveyor of the highways at Sandwich. On July 4,1673, Ralph complained to the Plymouth Court against Sarah Davis, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Nicholas Davis, of Rhode Island, for damages in L 10 for non-payment of L 9- 0s- 5d. The suit was withdrawn.

The rights of citizenship which had been taken away from Ralph Allen in 1658 because he was a Quaker had been restored, or he could not have held a town office. The fact that Mr. Allen had been restored to citizenship is, however, proven by a list of persons who in 1675 were entitled to privileges of Sandwich.

On February 3, 1676, "Ralph Allen and Stephen Skiff carry the town's mind to Barnstable to confer with them about bringing the out towns with us". (Sandwich Town Records.) This refers to Indian defense.

W. S. Allen assumes that Ralph Allen,Jr., at some time lived in Dartmouth, because of a deed given by a Ralph

Ralph[2]'s children who died before he did as given by C. W. Gardner, of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.

Possibly Philip[3] born at Sandwich about 163—; of Sandwich 1661, who is mentioned only once and may have died early. Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 3, p. 204.

Benjamin: Born about 163—; at Sandwich 166—; d. Portsmouth, R. I. Feb 27, 1669; Plymouth Colony Records 3—204. R. I. Vit. Sta. 7:80—

Mary:
Born about 165—. Buried Apr. 18, 1675, at Sandwich. (Mayflower Descendants, 14, 169)

V. Patience, born - - ; died Dec.4, 1711. Married June 10, 1680, to Richard Evans. He died Sept. 9, 1727.

- - -

The Will of Ralph Allen, Jr.

(Barnstable Co. Probate Records, Vol.1, Page 75.)

This eighteen day of December in ye year one thousand six hundred ninety and one, I Ralph Allen of Sandwich in ye County of Barnstable in New England being aged but of sufficient memory and understanding for ye settling of my outward estate do make this my last will and testament hereby making void all other and former wills which hath bene by me made both written and verball.

It. My mind and will is yt after my decease my body be decently buried in my (the?) friends Buring place at William Allen's in Sandwich.

2ly. that all my just debts be paid by my Executor hereafter named

3ly. I give unto my son John two tables and to bedsteads.

4ly. All ye rest of my moveable estate I do give unto my five children, namely my son Joseph and my son Increase (~~From my reading of the original record I am inclined to believe the copyist named Increase when Jedediah was intended. J.K.A.~~) and my son Ebenezer and my son Zachariah and my daughter Patience is to be equally divided between them and that part of it which doth belonge unto my son Joseph ye one half of it I do give unto his daughter Abigail.

5ly. I having alredy givin unto my daughter Patience one quarter part of that share of land which I bought of Constant Southward as by my deed to her will appeare there remaining now at my disposing what there is more in a third part

of a share thus a quarter ye wich remaining part I do give unto my son Joseph eldest son whose name is Joseph.
And I do make and appoint my son Ebenezer Allen to be my Executor of this my last will and testament: And I desire and hereby impower my brother WilliamAllen and Edward Perry to be ye overseers of this my will to see that it be truly performed and this my above written will I do confirm with my hand and seal ye day and year above written.

Ralph Allen (seal)

Signed and sealed in
ye presente of
Edward Perry
Mary X Perry
her mark
Edward Perry, Jr.

2002011

An Inventory taken of Ralph Allen's estate in Sandwidge ye 17 day of March in ye year 1698: by us Ludwick Hoxie and Daniel Allen

It to beds and boulsters and one pillow and two covelids and one rugg and som wearing cloths at seven pound ten shillings	07-10-
And two chests with beding and sum new cloth and some old clothes and other lumber at two pounds and more new cloth and other lumber at one pound ten shillings	03-10-00
More in money eight pounds thirteen shillings	08-13-00
And in money due from William Allen 5 pounds 3s.	05-03-00
One warming pan at 4 shillings	00-04-00

Ludwick X Hoxie his mark
Daniel Allen

Ebenezer Allen sd as he was in ye presence of God that this above written was a true Inventory of ye estate of his father Ralph Allen deceased so far as he knew before Barnabas Lothrop Judg of Probate ye first of July 1698.

In his work enetiled "The Making of Smith" in the Pennsylvania Historical Society, he has this to say of the home of Ralph Allen, Jr.:

"When Ralph Allen became thoroughly settled at Spring Hill he may have occupied the family homestead, after his father's death in 1648, but it appears as if he had, at some time, resided more to the southward, where his own land was located on the Barnstable Road."

(The homestead seems to have been given to his wife Katherine until she should remarry. She did remarry, removed to Boston, and in 1656 released her rights by a deed in which she joined with Henry and Samuel, conveying the homestead to George, Jr. Under the will of George, Sr., the property, in case his widow should marry again, should be disposed of to be divided among his "five least children.")

"Ralph Allen, Jr., his family in part, and his brothers and others, were buried in the first ground. (That is the burial ground of the Friends at William Allen's house.) No stone appears in any place to their memory. An iron rail fence encloses the place (in 1902) wherein lie those men and women whose fortitude in coming to settle on these unpeopled shores, is in itself memorable enough, apart from the trials they endured, for conscience sake after they settled here to move their descendants to esteem them as worthy of perpetual remembrance."

3. George Allen[2] (George[1])

Born in England in 1619. When his father came to America in 1635, George was one of the children whose names are given in the list of passengers in Rev. Joseph Hull's company, which left Weymouth, England, March 20, 1635. The ship

bearing the company reached Boston May 6, 1635. His father settled in Weymouth with others of Mr. Hull's party, remained there about a year, and was at Saugus (Lynn) in 1636. There he joined Edmund Freeman in the settlement of Sandwich, Mass., in 1637. In that year George, Jr., was 18 years old.

From the Sandwich records we find that June 22, 1651, the town government voted that "Goody Bodfish shall have four bushels of wheat of that that is due the town from George Allen."

Due to some peculiarity of the currents in Massachusetts Bay, whales were frequently washed up on the Sandwich shore, and trying out the oil and securing the whalebone became an industry. On November 7, 1651, the town voted that George Allen should be one of five to "take care of all the fish the Indians cut up within the limits of the town; to provide casks for it and dispose of it (the oil) for the town's use, and any man who is an inhabitant and finds a whale, and gives notice to the committee shall have a double portion. The said committee shall divide the avails equally to every citizen of the town."

In 1654 the records show that George Allen rendered to John Ellis for tolls four bushels ground in the mill built by John Ellis, William Swift, William Allen and James Skiff. It thus appears George was the miller. It seems that the four men named had agreed to build the mill, pay all the expenses and receive in payment at that time twenty pounds in wheat and beef. The mill was built by subscription and of 22 men who subscribed, George, Ralph, Francis and Nathan were four.

In 1654, George Allen (in spite of his unwillingness to remain a member of the church) gave 5 shillings toward the new meeting house.

On October 4, 1664, before the General Court at Plymouth, Thomas Boardman complained against George Allen in an action of the case, to the damage of five pounds, for unjustly detaining a meadow from his assignes, which did of right belong to him, but the jury found for the defendant.

On February 23, 1675, the town recorded the name of George Allen among those who had established their just right to the privileges of the town, which I assume was admitting him again to the franchise which had been taken from him for becoming a Quaker.

On March 18, 1680, George Allen paid the town forty shillings for the meadows sold him.

George Allen had a near neighbor whose name was Richard Chadwell. It is evident Chadwell belonged to the "court" party, and di not sympathize with the Quakers. When Matthew Allen (brother of George) suffered distraint in order to collect the fines levied against him on account of being a Quaker, Chadwell assisted the Marshall to drive away his cattle. When queried by Matthew Allen as to why he was engaged in the affair, he responded, "We must suppress you, else you will go to hell alive." It is interesting to know this in reading the Court records of a dfference between George Allen and Richard Chadwell over a road.

It was October 5,1663, that the record of the Court states that "In answer to a complaint made by George Allen of

Sandwich about the straightness of a way from his house to the Common, the Court ordered Benjamin Nye, Edmond Freeman, Jr., and Thomas Tobey to lay out the said way, which is to be 30 feet wide, and with as little prejudice as can be unto any."

Richard Chadwell felt aggrieved at the action of the committee and on December 1, 1663, he complained to the Court of wrong done to him by the laying out of the way through his ground, accusing George Allen of giving wrong information to the Court which "ordered that the way as formerly laid out by Mr. Vincent, Mr. Freeman and Richard Bourne should stand, only that the place at the turning, where it was so straight, shall be made wider."

This action by the Court did not seem to settle the dispute, for on March 7, 1664-5, the record reads:"In reference to a controversy between George Allen and Richard Chadwell about a highway, the Court have ordered and doe request Mr. Edmond Freeman, Sr., Edmond Freeman, Jr., Thomas Tobey,and Benjamin Nye, or any three of them, to settle the said difference with the first convenient speed they can, that so there may be a final end of the said controversy."

It may be that Richard Chadwell's hatred of a Quaker was abated, or that he wished those who came after him should have a good opinion of him, because there is an evident attempt to make capital for himself in a final settlement which is recorded under date of March 6, 1665, as follows:

"These may certify to whom it doth conserne, that by mutuall consent and agreement between Richard Chadwell and George Allen, the way is made that was in controversy between

them, that is from the common neare the said Richard Chadwell's now dwelling house to the said George Allen's now dwelling house, and so to Musett, and by theire agreement to continew forever, provded, that whereas Richard Chadwell hath bine willing for peace sake and that love might be amongst them, they being soe neare dwellers, to make the wall att the entery af the vper pte over a piece or pcell of dunge ground, being a choise place, where the said Richard Chadwell had yarded his cattle; know this, that he hath reserved to himself or his assignes, to take and carry away at his pleasure, by cart or otherwise, soe much of the ground in that said way as shall be good for the manuring of his said land; also, the desire is, that this theire acte and deed about the said way may be enrowled in our Court book at New Plimouth."

Did this deed really settle the controversy or did a new road give rise to a new controversy between Chadwell and his Quaker neighbor? We may not answer, but under date of June 3, 1668, the Court ordered: "Mr. Hinckly, Mr. Bacon and Mr. Freeman or any two of them are appointed by the Court to settle a difference betwixt George Allen and Richard Chadwell in reference to a highway, either as they return home from this Court or as they come to July Court, the said way to be twenty feet in breadth or more if it may be convenient."

Another neighbor took action against George Allen on October 6, 1664, when Thomas Boardman complained against him for "unjustly detaining of meadow from his assigns which, of right, belonged to Mr. Boardman." The Court found for the defendant and assessed the costs upon the complainant.

175 (p. 39)

Under date of February 23, 1645, the town record reads: "Town being together by warrant of selectmen hath by vote concluded in order to the settling of townsmen in the town of Sandwich; to record the names of all that have and can make appear their just rights and title to privileges of the town and so present the following names who appear to have a just right and interest in the town privileges and by vote are recorded." In the list are George Allen and his sons Caleb, and Frederick, John, William, Ralph and Francis.

This action restored the citizenship which had been taken away from them by Governor Thomas Prince on October 2, 1658.

In the town records, under date of December 28, 1683, it is written: "The town hath agreed in reference to any whales or any other fish that yields oil that shall come on shore that Thomas Tupper, George Allen, Caleb Allen (his son) and Samuel Briggs shall have all such fish as abovesaid from this date for ten years." They were to pay one-half of oil and whalebone delivered to the town dock, in good half hogsheads and pay the county one barrel of oil out of every whale.

From the Records of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends, a few further particulars are taken.

On the 5th day, 11th mo., 1673, he promised to repair the thatching on the meeting house.

In 1674 he contributed one shilling toward the expenses of a committee which was to go to Plymouth and see the Governor.

In 1681 George contributed nine shillings to relieve a needy family. In 1683 he contributed one shilling toward buy-

ing a cow for a needy family. In 1686 George had a differance with some neighbors and reported it to the meeting. His brother Ralph and some others were asked to end it.

George Allen married (1) Hannah - - - . He was married in 1651 when he and his wife were presented to the Court for failure to attend public worship. The wife Hannah died ---, and he married (2) Sarah, who died in 1693. Kirby, dau of Richard

Mrs. Elinor C. Sowle, of Westport Point, Mass., in a letter written in 1906, names these children of George; they are also given in Sandwich Friends' Records:

By the wife Hannah:

16. i. Caleb, b. June 24, 1646.

17. ii. Judah, b. January 14(or 30), 1651.

18. iii. Ephraim, b. January 14, 1653.

iv. Elizabeth, b. January 20, 1655. Married John Williams; died December 14, 1708. He died December 22,1719.

By the wife Sarah:

19. v. Matthew, b. June 16,1657.

20. vi. James, b. August 5, 1658.

21. vii. John, b. August 6, 1658. Married 1693 April 1,1701, Alice Woothetake; died 1717; no issue.

viii. Lydia, b. May 1,1660; married Edward,son of Emmanuel and Elizabeth Woolley.

22. ix. Daniel, b. May 23, 1663.

x. Hannah, b. May 15, 1666.

23. xi. Ebenezer, b. September 3, 1668.

24. xii. George, b. June 20, 1672.

Hoppin and Austin say George Allen died in Sandwich about 1685.

His estate was the cause of a dispute between the widow Sarah and the children, and was divided as the result

of the finding of arbitrators on May 2, 1693. The agreement and award are printed on pages 136-137 of Vol.15 of the "Mayflower Descendant", and are in the Probate Records of Barnstable County, Mass., Vol. 1, page 79:

"Agreement between Caleb Allen & others his natural brothers and sisters of ye one part and Sarah relict of George Allen late of Sandwich on the other part- of goods chattels &c that Sarah and George Allen were seized of at the time of his death. The parties mutually agree upon Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable, Capn. John Thacher, Yarmouth, and Shearjashub Bourne of Sandwich to divide the same & they report April 22,1693- That Sarah shall pay to Caleb and his Brothers & Sisters 40/ in full proportion of their part of said estate."

4. Matthew^{2} (George^{1})

Born somewhere in England in 1629; was brought by his father to America in 1635, settling at Weymouth, and later, in 1637, in Sandwich. He married Sarah, daughter of Richard and -- Kirby, of Sandwich, on June 8, 1657. He died in Dartmouth in 1695, and she died in 1688.

In 1635 a Matthew Allen was presented at the Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Who was he? In Sandwich in 1643 there was a Matthew Allen listed as able to bear arms, which was required of all male inhabitants between 16 and 60. Matthew, the son of George, was said to be six years old when he, with his parents, sailed from Weymouth, England, in 1635. In 1643 he would therefore be but 14 years old, too young to bear arms. It is possible that the Matthew who was made freeman in 1635 was a brother of George, Sr., and finally went to Sandwich

with him. It is not clear from the Sandwich records that there were two Matthew Allens there, so I assume the following data all refers to Matthew (2), the son of George (1.)

Should it develop that George (1) had a brother Matthew, the appearance of a Matthew Allen in Burlington County, New Jersey, in 1676 may be significant. (See "History of Burlington County, N.J.")

In 1654 Matthew gave five shillings toward the new meeting house.

On May 18,1655, the town of Sandwich voted that Matthew Allen should put up the town pound fence with all new white oak posts on or before the fourth of June next.

In 1659 Matthew paid five shillings "to the meeting house."

On the meeting of the Court at Plymouth in June, 1658, Matthew, together with his brothers Ralph, John, William and George, were of a group of fifteen citizens of Sandwich who were summoned to Court "to give a reason for their refusing to take the oath of fidelity to this government and the state of England, which again being tendered to them in open Court they refused, saying they held it unlawful to take any oath at all."

On October 2, 1658, the rights of citizenship in Sandwich were taken from him because he had become a Quaker.

On February 5, 1660-1, he was summoned to answer for "tumultuous carriage" toward the constable at Sandwich.

On five occasions the Plymouth Court fined him for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, and on October 2, 1660, he was among those fined for attending Quaker meeting.

From "New England Judged" by Bishop, this may be quoted: "Matthew Allen, the 18th of the 1st month, 1659, from whose family they have plucked -

1 heifer, 7 small cattle	L 13 -0 -0
5 kine, 2 oxen	31 -0 -0
1 bull	3 -0 -0
Corn	1-16 -0
	L 48-16 -0

"The marshal lleft him but one cow, who, when he came from work with his axe in his hand, and found the marshal driving away his corn in a cart, he stepped before the oxen, and, stopping them, demanded their order, and what they had to do to take away the corn his family should eat? For it is not there as in Old England, where a man may easily have what corn he please; but every man in Summer provides for his Winter fare, of which being deprived, it may prove a hard matter for him to be supplied; whereupon the marshal took away his oxen but showed no order. And all this for refusing to swear, for which he demanded of him ten pounds, after that he and Samuel Nash, the country marshal aforesaid, had seized on three cows in consideration thereof, and for meeting together to wait upon the Lord, for which they had marked seven yearlings and two working oxen, which were all the working oxen he had; three young cows and a bull of three years old, a parcel of them which he took out of the woods, unknown to the said Matthew, and drove them away, and asked for more, for that there was not enough to satisfy the fine. And when the said Matthew had made up the fence, which the marshal had thrown down, so that the cattle he had taken away from the said Matthew might eat up the hay, the marshal asked him "If he knew what he did?" adding, moreover, "That the house and the ground was his if he would." So what could

he have more?"

"And Richard C(h)adwell, his companion in cruelty, as aforesaid, said "We must suppress you, or you will go to hell alive." A desperate speech and a desperate course also which ye take for the saving of their souls, as you pretend, in case they are deceived, which they are not, but are in the Truth, out of which you are, who take such courses to convince, as to truth, by the destruction of their bodies and all that they have. Indeed, were I to choose, I should never love such a religion, which would destroy my body for my conscience; yet this is the religion of New England."

Matthew Allen became interested in the settlement of old Dartmouth and acquired an interest in Miles Standish's share, and removed from Sandwich to Dartmouth. Later, June 6, 1668, he traded his property in Sandwich with William Bassett, giving 1 house, 9 acres of upland, 2½ acres of meadow for Bassett's one-half of 1/34 part, or share, in Dartmouth. (Vol.3, part 2, page 11, Plymouth County deeds, Archives Division of Mass. State House.) In his will, dated February 7, 1688, probated May 23, 1695, he gave one-half of his lands in Dartmouth to his son Samuel and the other half to his son Matthew to be delivered to him by Samuel "when he cometh of age 1 and 20 years."

Children of Matthew Allen and Sarah Kirby Allen:

i. Dorothy, b. April 9, 1659. Married John Calvin.

ii. Mariam, b. June -, 1661. Married James Easton, son of John. Died 1732.

iii. Deborah, b. May -, 1663.

25. iv. Samuel, b. February -,1665-6

v. Mary, b. November -,1668.

~~Vitmer A~~

Mathew Allen of Dartmouth by will dated Feb.7,1688 probated May 23,1695- Gives to son in law John Cahum & Dorothy his wife that 15£ Bond he owes--- -To his wife Sarah Kirby Executrix her support- if married then 2 neat cattle not exceeding 3 year old. son Samuel 1/2 of all his land in Dartmouth divided & undivided to his Son Mathew. The other hald when he comes of age & that Samuel deliver the same when he cometh of age 1 & 20 years.

Daughter Miram Paston- 1 cow. Deborah Allen 1 cow- Mary Allen 1 cow.- Hazadiah (dau) 1 cow-to be delivered when she cometh to the age of 18 years. To son Mathew 1 cow at 21- Henry Taber or Torber John Russell & Nathaniel Howland overseers-

mark
Mathew M Allen

Witnesses John Russell
Thomas Taber
Nal Hudleston

vi. Abazadiah, b. April 27, 1671.

26. vii. Matthew, b. June 10, 1677.

Matthew Allen's will is dated February 7, 1688, and is recorded on page 121 of the First Book of Probate Records of Bristol County, Mass. In it the spelling of the name of his sixth child is Hassadyah, a daughter, under 18. His son Matthew is also referred to as being under age. His wife Sarah was then living.

Henry[2] (George[1])

Born , died ,1690, Milford, Conn.

Married Sarah . She died 1680, Milford, Conn.

Removed to Milford, Conn., in 1660.(See Savage.)

Children:

i. Mary, b. October 21, 1663.

ii. Sarah, b. October 5, 1666.

iii. Mariam, b. April 2, 1669.

iv. Mary, b. October 6, 1671.

27. v. Henry, b. May 2, 1674.

28. vi. Francis, b. June , 1676.

29. vii. George, b. ,1678.

Samuel[2], (George[1])

Born . The only record I have found of this Samuel is when he joined with his brother Henry in conveying land left them by the will of their father to their brother George, Jr. The deed recites they were "of Boston" and was dated July 10,1656. (See the deed copied under George Allen.[1])

5. William[2] (George[1])

Born somewhere in England in 1627; was brought to

America by his father, who settled at Weymouth in 1635; was ten years old when his father settled at Sandwich. He married March 21, 1649, Priscilla, daughter of the Pilgrim Peter Brown, signer of the Compact, and his wife Martha Ford, widow, who came in the "Fortune" in 1621. They were married November 21, 1620. He died October 1, 1705.

On pages 186-7 of Vol.1 of Plymouth Records, the following deed is recorded; the date is June 8, 1650;

"Memorand that William Allen of the Towne of Sandwidge, in the Colonie of New Ply: doth ack yt for and in concideration of the sum of five pound to him already paide by John Browne of Duxburrow in the colonie aforesaid, weaver; he hath freely and absolutely barganed and sould vnto the said John Browne a Pcell of vpland being about thirty acres bee it more or less Lying and being in Duxburrow aforesaid next ayning on the one side unto the land of Mr. John Reainear being the one part of three which appertained unto the children of Peter Browne, brother vnto John Browne aforesaid; the said thirty acres of vpland with all and singular the appurtenances thervnto belonging To have and to hold vnto the said John Browne his heires and assignes for ever vnto the onely vse and behoof of him the said John Browne his heires and assignes for ever."

"And Presilla the wife of the said William Allin did give her free concent vnto the sale of the aforesaid pcell of land before Mr. William Collyer assistant."

In 1654 William Allen gave 10 shillings toward the building of a new meeting house.

When the Court met at Plymouth in June, 1658, William Allen and his brothers Ralph, George and Matthew, and a

John Allen who was probably Ralph's son, were part of a group of fifteen Sandwich men who were summoned to give a reason why they refused to take the oath of fidelity to the Plymouth government and the "State of England." They gave as their reason that they considered it unlawful to take an oath at all

On October 5, 1663, judgment was found against William Allen for taking away Thomas Hawley's mare "in a violent and royetous maner." If the mare and her foal is delivered the damages were to be 50 shillings; if not delivered L 16 and costs.

On October 3, 1665, William Swift brought suit in the Plymouth Court against William Allen for unjust claim to his land, denying his land to him and cutting his grass. A judgment of 2 pence and costs was given Swift.

In 1659, William Allen paid in 7 shillings in oil to the meeting house.

In May, 1664, William Allen was made Surveyor of the highways in Sandwich, and in 1670 he was again appointed, both appointments being made by the Court at Plymouth. William was surveyor of Sandwich highways in 1673.

On February 23, 1675, William Allen was restored to the citizenship of Sandwich which had been taken from him and other Quakers.

The Sandwich town records show that the town voted on April 29, 1680, that William Allen should "have the cartway running from the meadows to the county road, and all cartways to be left for public use."

On May 19, 1682, the town "sold all the land to Wm. Allen that he has for sometime fenced in with his meadow that is clear from any claim for which he is to pay

ANSWERS 4/25/27

9341. (Old Series.) BARLOW. C. G.-C. I. Dec. 7, 1921. In order to clear up some discrepancies in the above query and also supply data obtained after a research of some six years, I wish to submit the following regarding the Cape Cod Barlow family. As there is no published genealogy of this family the following may prove interesting to those of the same line:

George (1) Barlow, the founder of the American branch, came to this country in 1635 and eventually to Sandwich, Mass. He preached in Boston and Plymouth, but the Puritans and the Pilgrims would have none of him as he, too, was trained in the Church of England. At Sandwich he again attempted to preach but was restrained from doing so and practiced law until 1656 when he was appointed Special Constable to keep the Quakers out of Sandwich, Yarmouth and Barnstable. In 1667 he married Jane Besse, widow of Anthony Besse. He died in 1684. His wife died August 6, 1693. George Barlow had several sons, one of whom was Nathan (2) Barlow, who was born 1671,

Peleg (3) was Nathan's second son. He waes born at Sandwich, Feb. 25, 1692, and died at Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1759. He married at Sandwich, July 25, 1717, Elizabeth Perry, daughter of Samuel Perry. She was born at Sandwich, July 15, 1690, and died at Amenia, N. Y., May, 1759. She was a descendant of Richard Warren and Francis Cooke, who came in the Mayflower. (Samuel Perry-Esther Taber; Thomas Taber-Hester Cooke; John Cooke-Sarah Warren). Peleg and Elizabeth Barlow had three sons:

Thomas (4), born at Sandwich, Mass., May 17, 1718. Nathan (4), born at Sandwich, Mass., May, 1726. Moses (4), born at Sandwich, Nov. 25, 1728.

Nathan married Joanna Swift, sister of Judah Swift. Moses married at Sandwich, Nov. 23, 1749, Sarah Wing, born at Sandwich, July 13, 1730; died at Amenia, Nov. 21, 1815; daughter of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing. Moses died at Amenia, March 18, 1799. Nathan was a Revolutionary soldier. Thomas Barlow married Mehitable Wing at Sandwich, Feb. 14, 1744, and had nine children: Sarah (5), Mary, Elizabeth, Mehitable, Levi, Jesse, Obed, Nathan, and Moses. Of these sons it is known that Levi, Jesse, Obed and Moses saw service in the Revolution.

Levi (5) Barlow, oldest son of Thomas and Mehitable, was born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1747. He married Dec. 29, 1768, at Falmouth, Mass., Rachel Nye, who was born May 29, 1752, at Falmouth, Mass. It is known that they had three sons, perhaps other children. The known children were: Anson (6) Barlow, born Falmouth, March 5, 1773. Solomon Nye Barlow, born Mass., 1780. Lewis, born 1787, died Newport, R. I., Sept. 26, 1871. Anson Barlow married Betsey ——, and had nine children: Nathan (7), Elisha, Annie, Matilda, Lydia, Samuel, Levi, Thomas, Warren.

Solomon Nye Barlow married his first cousin Anna Barlow, daughter of (5) Obed, Barlow and Elizabeth Barlow and had five children: Levi Lincoln (7), Solomon Nye, Jr., Louisa Nye, Sophronia, Obed.

Levi Lincoln (7) Barlow, born Dec. 25, 1803, at Kennebec, Me., married Sarah Lumbert in 1822. He died Sept. 21, 1883, at Wallingford, Conn. He had six children: Emeline (8), Lewis Nye, Charles Bennett, Levi Thomas, Henry Francis, Sarah Lavinia. Lewis Nye Barlow married Bathsheba Howard and had (9) Emeline, Charles, Howard, Alfred. Henry Francis married Alice Ward and had (9) Hattie Frances, John Ward, Grace May. Solomon Nye Barlow, Jr., married Susan Lucinda White.

Sophronia married a Mr. Little.

Louisa Nye Barlow, born April 16, 1819, married John Warren Godfrey, son of Josiah Godfrey and Polly Wing. Their children were: John Albert, Mary Ann, Abbie and Alfred.

C. G. C. I.

3 pounds ten shillings of lawful money of New England."

In the list of inhabitants of Sandwich entitled to their share in the division of lands made March 24,1702, William Allen's name appears.

Through his wife, Priscilla Brown, William came into possession of one-third of the whole share of land allotted to Pilgrim Peter Brown, father of Priscilla, in Dartmouth. On April 15, 1669, he sold this land to Henry Tucker of Milton. (Vol.3, part 2, Plymouth County Deeds, Archives Division, Mass. State House.)

Reference is made to the remarks concerning Ralph Allen becoming a Quaker in order to know the facts concerning William Allen's relation to Quakerism. (See "Ralph Allen and Some of his Descendants".) William A llen was an early convert, a devout adherent, and enthusiastic supporter. The first monthly meeting of Friends in America was held in his house. Like his brothers he was prosecuted and persecuted by the Plymouth authorities. His property was taken in lieu of cash payment of Court fines, the list being as follows:

Four kine, one steer, a heifer, two oxen, five kine, one mare, two calves, a horse of which he was half owner, eight bushels of corn, a hogshead, three young cattle, corn. The value of these was L 86-17-00.

He was fined for holding twenty Friends' meetings in his house, and L 4 for being at meetings elsewhere, L 5 for entertaining Quakers, L 25 for not taking the oath, and 25 shillings for keeping his hat on in Court. The authorities even took his brass kettle. He was left one cow.

The treatment accorded the Quakers is well told by Rev. N.H.Chamberlain in an address delivered September 3,1889, at the 250th anniversary of Sandwich. He said:

"The laws against Quakers were indeed cruel. If any entertained a Quaker, though but a quarter of an hour, the fine was L 5, or as money then was, a year's pay of a laboring man. If anyone saw a Quaker and did not inform the constable, though six miles away, he was to be punished by the Court as it saw fit. If there was a Quaker meeting in any man's house, he was fined 40 shillings, the preacher 40 shillings, and every hearer 40 shillings, though not a word was said. When caught they were sent to prison and kept on bread and water; no Friend might bring them food or speak with them, nor might they spend their own money to buy a bit of meat. They were fined for every Sunday they did not go to the Pilgrim meeting and for every time they went to a Quaker one. Indeed, how any Quaker managed to come out of this persecution with a shilling or a foot of land passes my understanding, except that Sandwich folk managed not to carry out the law and the cruelty was brief. As it was, there were taken from them in three years, 129 cattle, three horses and nine sheep, in value about L 700. The names of 21 of these victimes are given, of which the names of Allen, Gifford, Jones, Jenkins, Ewer, Perry, Wing, are still here. There are seven Allens in this roll of fame. The fines of William Allen alone amounted to near L 87. An incident of his fate may be in place.

"William Allen found a good estate gone into his fines. Of all his valuables a cow, left out of pity, the little corn remaining, and a bag of meal, with a few articles of furniture,

were all that remained and he was living on bread and water in a Boston jail. The heartless marshall (George Barlow) came to collect additional fines, this time drunk. He seized the cow and the meal, but that was not enough. When he seized the good wife's copper kettle with a mock, he said, 'Now, Priscilla, how will thee cook for thy family and friends. Thee has no kettle.' The brave, sweet answer was, 'George, that God who hears the ravens when they cry will provide for them. I trust in that God, and I verily believe the time will come when thy necessity will be greater than mine.' The goods were carried away and the drunken marshall lived to fulfill the prophecy."

From Deyo's "History of Barnstable" I quote concerning the establishment of the first Monthly Meeting of Friends in America:

"Sandwich has the distinction of being the first town on the continent of America to establish a regular monthly meeting of the Society of Friends. That meeting, set up in the year 1658, has continued its monthly sittings in unbroken succession, so far as we know, ever since. They are still (though changes of the time have been tried for brief periods) held at the same hour of the same day of the week on which they were appointed to be held by the first minute of the first existing record book of the meeting. The said minute is as follows: 'At a mans meeting kept at Will'm Allens house ye 25 day of ye 4th mo'th in ye year 1672. At w'h meetting it is concluded and ordered y't for ye future a mans meetting be kept ye first six day of ye week in every mo. and for friends to come together about ye eleventh hour.' A marginal note

written beside this minute says: 'This was ye first mans meetting that was kept by ffriends in sandwich that is recorded.'

"Accordingly, we may understand that no records of the monthly meetings between the years 1658 and 1672 were kept. or if the minutes were made, they were not kept in book form. It was in the 7th month of this year that 'It was ordered y't Will'm Newland buy a book for friends use and truths service.' Edward Perry appears to be the clerk, and his hand-writing in these minutes very creditable."

In the minutes of that historic Monthly Meeting there are many references to William Allen.

If a need should arise in a family of Friends they wisely tried to make the family self-supporting by giving them a cow. The cost was raised by contributions. In the records William Allen is credited with subscriptions to several such funds. In 1672 he gave six shillings toward a cow for Joseph Howland. In 1683 he gave five shillings toward the purchase of a cow for a Friend, the entire cost having been fifty shillings. In 1681 he subscribed fifteen shillings to relieve the necessities of Thomas Johnson's family. This family must have been chronically poor, for in 1673 he and his brother Ralph had been appointed by the meeting to see "if Thomas Johnson's wife will put out her children."

In 1674 William, Ralph and Jedediah Allen were appointed to enlarge the meeting house.

In 1674 it became necessary to send a delegation to Plymouth to report to the Governor upon differences between the Quakers and other Sandwich townsmen. Toward the expenses

William Allen contributed five shillings, six pence.

It is perhaps not desirable to write down unpleasant episodes in family histories, but the impression would not be a correct one if only the pleasant things were told and the unpleasant details omitted. Hence, I must record that on the 3rd day, 3rd month, 1678, differences between William Allen and his wife Priscilla were reported to the meeting, and six Friends were appointed to end it. They were successful, for at the next meeting Priscilla appeared and acknowledged herself in the wrong.

In 1679 William and Jedediah Allen were appointed to "have the ordering and oversight of finishing the meeting house."

In 1680 the Friends felt that they should not be held responsible for the fact that Thomas Johnson had become a public charge and William and Jedediah were appointed to "clear the Friends of the responsibility for his "coming to the town."

In 1680 the jealousy of Priscilla Allen was again aroused, and she reported to the meeting that she was not willing that Mary Mills should be any longer at her house, giving as a reason that Mary and her husband William were "both set against her."

In 1681 William Allen was one of the signers of an address to the General Court at Plymouth protesting against reports made concerning them.

In 1682 William and Jedediah Allen were asked to speak to Peter Gaunt about the conduct of his son Israel.

In 1683, when books of record had to be purchased in Boston at an excessive cost, William Allen subscribed six shillings toward a fund to buy such books for the record of the meeting.

In the records of Quarterly Meetings there is a mention of an extraordinary meeting held at Sandwich"in Wm. Allen's house" in 1703, with representatives from meetings reaching all the way from Rhode Island to Dover, New Hampshire.

In the year 1678, four prominent Friends, of whom William Allen was one, presented to the General Court at Plymouth, "conscientiously and in all tenderness" their reasons why they could not "give maintenance to the established." "We suppose", they say, "its well enough known that we have never been backward to contribute our assistance in our estates and persons, where we could act without scruple or conscience, nor in the particular case of the country rate until this late contrivance of mixing your preachers' maintenance therewith" , which, in short, they declare they cannot under any circumstances pay. They undertook at some length to prove from the New Testament that "settled maintenance upon preachers" is contrary to the gospel. They conclude: "We request, for conclusion, you will please to consider whether you may not prejudice yourselves in your public interest with the King (you yourselves having your liberty but upon suffrance) if you should compel any to conform in any respect to such a church government or ministry as is repugnant to the Church of England. We leave the whole to your serious consideration." Hinkley Papers, pages 18-20.

From Deyo's "History of Barnstable County", I quote:

"William Allen's house, the first or one of the first meeting places of Friends, stood on the spot where Roland Fish's house now stands (1890), the first house by the road leading southward from the present Friends' meeting house in Spring Hill. Near the southwest corner of the house is the first burying ground of the Society, now enclosed by an iron railing."

From C. H. Hoppin's "The Making of Smith" this is quoted:

"William Allen's house has been much discussed, without its complete history being stated. The writer herein brings together many facts that seem to settle the question of who built it, when it was built, and the spot upon which it stood. This house was the scene of the early Quaker Meetings, and hence its identity is of importance.

"The Amos Otis Papers (1852), edited by Charles Swift of the Barnstable Patriot (1888) and printed therein through various issues, state that William Allen[2] died in the "Alden Allen[8] house" October 1, 1705, aged 80, having lived with hiw wife Priscill, who survived him, fifty-five years. Otis states that William Allen[2] lived in this house for thirty-three years. Mr. Newell Hoxie, deceased, of Spring Hill, averred about 1888 that William Allen[2] did not live in the Alden Allen[8] house, but resided in a house that stood close to the first Quaker meet-~~ing-house~~ burying ground, on the site of the present dwelling of Mr. Roland Fish, and that the first house on this site was destroyed about 1850; also that the so-called Alden Allen[8] house was not built until 1711. This house is now named after Alden

(Allen)

Allen[8], a descendant in the eighth generation from George Allen[1].

"Relying upon the records, it appears that William Allen[2] bequeathed the Alden Allen[8] house to his nephew Daniel Allen[3] in 1705, and the history of the house is traced back to 1672 in the Allen family, this being the date on which it is first known that William Allen[2] first occupied it. The traditions and records of the Freeman family of Barnstable County give evidence that this house was built between 1643 and 1646 by and for Edmund Freeman, who was vice or assistant Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1643 to 1647, and who lived in this house during his term of office.

"The site of the Alden Allen[8] house is understood by the descendants of Edmund Freeman to have been the exact location on which Edmund Freeman built, and they quote the Allens as having been later occupants. This is affirmed by Mr. A. E. Dillingham (connected with the Freemans) of Sandwich and by Mr. Charles Pope of the same town, both of whom so stated in October, 1902.

"The original house was 18 by 23 feet, two stories. Soon after 1705 an additon was added, making the size 18 by 40 feet. (This rebuilding may account for the opinion of Mr. Newell Hoxie that the house was built in 1711.)

"This house was photographed about 1880 and copies of the photograph are in the possession of Mr. Alfred T. White, Remsen Street, Brooklyn, New York, Mr. A. E. Dillingham, Sandwich, Mass., T. Guilford Smith, LL.D., Buffalo, New York, and the writer. Under the date of February 12, 1892, Mr. Stephen R. Wing of Sandwich, clerk of the Monthly Meeting

of Friends, stated that 'the house was taken down ten or twelve years ago and nothing left to mark the place but the cellar walls and underpinning. The house was situated about a quarter of a mile from the Friends' Meeting House, on the main Cape road.' This spot was visited and photographed in September, 1902, by Hon. T. Guilford Smith of Buffalo and the writer, and but little evidence of the site of the house remains. A tablet or some mark of identification needs to be erected on the spot, which will, ere long, be indistinguishable from the surrounding landscape.

"It is reported by Mr. Charles Pope of Sandwich and others who visited the Alden Allen[8] house when it was occupied, prior to 1850, that he often saw the brick in the chimney bearing the date 1646. This brick was preserved by the gentleman who demolished the structure.

"The occupants of this dwelling were --

1646 Edmund Freeman;

1672-1705 William Allen

Daniel Allen[3], nephew of William[2];

Cornelius Allen[4], son of Daniel[3];

Cornelius Allen[5], son of Cornelius[4];

George Allen[6], son of Cornelius[5];

William Allen[7], son of George[6];

Alden Allen[8], born 1772, died 1858, aged 80, son of William[2];

Anna W. (Allen[9]) Howes, daughter of Alden[8] Allen.

"The will of Ralph Allen[2] mentions his desire to be buried in the 'Friends' ground at William Allens.'[2] The Roland Fish house-site is within twenty-five feet of this

burying-place, and it fills the description of the site of the William Allen[2] house given by Mr. Newell Hoxie; but as the Alden Allen[8] house was but a few hundred feet away, and as William Allen's[2] land reached even nearer to the burying-ground, it seems safe to accept the great bulk of evidence in favor of the Alden Allen[8] house as the first Quaker meeting-place, as correct and satisfactory.

"The Friends met regularly at William Allen's[2] house. In 1697-8 he willed them, 'My friends called Quakers shall have liberty to meet on publick meeting days in the southerly end of my now dwelling house, in the winter seasons.' The occupants were hospitable and provided liberally for all who came. This spot and the first Quaker burying-ground near by should be regarded by the Friends as their Mecca, and some memorial would serve a good purpose; as there is nothing of consequence, in 1902, to properly mark these spots."

William Allen died without issue. His will is recorded in Vol. 2, page 210, of Record of Wills at Barnstable, dated February 17, 1697-8. It mentions his nephew Daniel Allen of Sandwich, son of his brother George, deceased, requiring him to care for the widow Priscilla during her life.

8. Francis[2] (George[1])

Born . . Married July 20, 1662, Mary Barlow, daughter of . She died in 1676; he died in 1697; his will, probated March 16, 1697, mentions his son-in-law Zachariah Jenkinges, and his wife Abiah, and his daughters Rachel, Abigail, Rebecca and Dinah.

He lived at Sandwich, where he died. Like his brothers, he left the Sandwich church, later becoming a Quaker.

In 1654 the Town agreed with Francis Allen to keep all the town calves that are put before him for twenty years, and on his part Francis promised "his best endeavor to keep the Neck clear of swine and all other cattle."

In 1654 Francis gave five shillings for the new meeting house.

On April 5, 1654, Francis Allen took title to a tract of land from Thomas Burgis of Sandwich, the deed having been signed before Myles Standish. The deed is copied from Vol.2, page 69, Plymouth Colony Records, Archives Division, Mass. State House:

"Witnesseth these presents

That Thomas Burgis, of Sandwidge, hath absolutely bargained and sold to Ffrancis Allen of Sandwidge, to him and heires forever a pcell or tract of land being within a ffence which said upland of the said Thomas Burgis senr bought of Thomas Boardman; as alsoe a pcell of meddow bought of the said Thomas Boardman as aforesaid this meddow bounded with 2 creekes lying before or joyning to the aforesaid upland to the said ffrancis Allen to have and to hold to him and his heires forever; This Bargane and sale acknowledged by Thomas Burgis senr and Dorothy his wife this 5th of April, 1654,

before mee Myles Standish

The marke of Tho X Burgis"

On May 22, 1658, Francis Allen agreed to keep the town's calves upon the same terms in every respect as kept by Richard Smith; to keep the springs stopped up and "let no

calves but those of approved inhabitants go there."

Under date of June 7, 1659, the records of the Plymouth Court recite that "George Barlow (the notorious Sandwich marshal) is to restore a paire of oxen that were taken from Francis Allen by fine, and is to have a paire that were taken from Richard Kerbey, Jun^or^ in their stead."

On March 7, 1664-5 Francis served on a jury at the inquest on the body of Thomas Fish.

On February 23, 1675, Francis, with other Quakers, was restored to citizenship, and on July 4, 1678, he took the oath of fidelity, which, because of religious scruples against taking an oath, he had formerly refused to do.

On May 18, 1681, Francis proposed to the town that he should fence the meadow before his door or buy it, and on August 18 of that year the town voted and gave to John Jennings, Francis Allen and John Bodfish "all the bog meadow, leaving out the springs for the neighborhood, bounded as follows: From the meadow of Joseph Burgee to the spring before the dwelling house of Jedediah Allen, etc."

On April 18, 1695, Francis drew a lot in the division of land on Shawme Neck.

From the minutes of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting, it is inferred that Francis Allen's life was neither too happy nor too prosperous. In 1675 the Meeting allowed him a dole of three shillings a week "because of his mind weakness and his young child." In 1676 money and barley valued at 12 shillings were given to him. That same year "some bad carriage of Francis toward his wife was reported to him, and again 12 shillings was given him. Later he condemned himself for his

treatment of his wife. Also in 1676 the Meeting was exercised because Francis did not attend meeting. This must have gone on for some time, for in 1679 the Meeting "considered the state of Francis Allen concerning Truth, and William Allen and Jedediah Allen, having a sorrow in their house, to speak to Francis, were desired to do so." Later Francis sent word to the Meeting that he was of one mind with them but because of infirmity he could not attend.

Children of Francis and Mary Barlow Allen:

i. Rachel, born July 3, 1663.

ii. Abigail, born August 2, 1665.

iii. Abiah, born December 10, 1666; married Zachariah Jenkins, probably in 1686.

iv. Rebecca, born August 2, 1668.

v. Hannah, born August 25, 1672.

vi. Dinah, born ,1675(?). A Dinah Allen married Eliashib Smith on 24th day, 6th mo., 1704.

The will of Francis Allen is dated 18th day, 12th mo., 1695, and was probated March 19, 1697. It mentions his son Zachariah Jenkins and Abiah his wife, and his daughters Rachel, Abigail, Hannah, Rebecca and Dinah.

9. James^{2} (George^{1})

Born in Sandwich in 1637; married Elizabeth Perkins.

He was a member of the "Grand Enguest" July 7, 1665.

He removed to Tisbury, where he died July 25, 1714; his wife died in 1722.

Walter S. Allen in "Old Dartmouth Sketches" says James went to Tisbury. In Hon. William Allen's "Genealogy of the Allen Family", he says the James who went to Tisbury was the son of Samuel of Braintree. In the library of the

Author's Note:-

Later consideration prompts me to add this note.

There seems to be no internal evidence that James Allen was a son of George. He is not referred to in the will, and there is no list of George Allen's children w which includes him authoritatively. It now seems to me that his mere presence in Sandwich at that time has led genealogists to assume him to be a son of George.. It now seem to me that the fact that he was a son of Samuel of Braintree must be acknowledged. Mr. Charles E. Banks, the tireless historian of Martha's Vineyard, in Vol. II, prints the Annals of West Tisbury, and on pages 25-28 he gives a sketch of James Allen, saying he was a son of Samuel Allen, of Braintree,Mass., and Anne, his wife. He also says that about 1644 he removed to Sandwich, where the births of three children known to be his are recorded, 1663-1667, and where he probably formed his personal and business connection with James Skiffe, of Sandwich.

New England Historical and Genealogical Society is a bound copy of the Transcript's article on Samuel Allen of Braintree, in which his son James is reported as mentioned in Bridgewater records, indicating that the James who is credited as settling Tisbury was a son of George.

James Allen, William Pabodie, James Skiffe and Josias Standish were the four original purchasers of Tisbury, on Martha's Vineyard island, Mass., the deeds from the Indian chiefs being dated August 2, 1669, and January 31, 1671. A record of the purchase, dated May 20, 1671, is in the files of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, and has been included in the printed "Tisbury's Town and Proprietors' Records." These four men settled the town. Josias Standish was the son of Captain Myles Standish, and married Sarah, a daughter of Samuel Allen of Braintree.

The voluminous records of the town are printed and contain many references to James Allen. He was chosen a grand jury man for the year 1680, in which year he was also one of two men to lay out and divide the low lands to them that have none. In 1687 he was one of two citizens chosen to procure a new charter and bounds for the town. On February 2, 1691-2, he was commissioned to purchase additional land from the Indians at Seconquot. On February 2, 1731-2, he received lands in the division on the north side of the mill brook. On October 2, 1701, he gave an acre of ground for a burial place and meeting place.

A comprehensive record of the descendants of James Allen is to be found in "A Genealogy of the Allen Family from 1558 to 1882" compiled by William Allen and revised by Joshua Allen, published in 1882 by the Chronicle Press. It assumes

(probably wrongly) that James was a son of Samuel of Braintree, and a grandson of George Allen, Sr., of Sandwich. It is probable he was his youngest son.

Children of James and Elizabeth Allen. The first three are from the Leonard Papers.

i. Amey, born in Sandwich, August 14, 1663.

ii. Mary, born in Sandwich, December 22, 1665.

iii. Abigail, born in Sandwich, December 28, 1667.

iv. Ruth

v. Sarah

vi. Ebenezer

vii. James

ix. Samuel

viii. Ichabod

x. John

xi. Joseph

xii. Benjamin

xiii Moses, born 1694; died 1722.

10. Gideon[2] (George[1])

Born in Sandwich Married Sarah Prudden, dau. of Rev. Peter and Joana (Boyse) Prudden, of Milford, born May 9, 1650.

He Died at Milford, Conn., in 1693; she died in 1700. See "The Prudden-Baker Connections" in N.E. Hist & Gen. Register, Jan 1. 1930, pages 62-67.

On 7-2-1667, witnessed settlement by John Allen and others in the estate of Richard Ormsby.

June 3, 1674, Gideon Allen served on the "Grand Enquest".

When John Collins of Boston died, May 29, 1670, Gideon appeared before the Probate Court when the inventory was filed and made deposition as to what he knew of the estate. Gideon's mother, Katherine Allen, had married John Collins

after George Allen died. John Collins, Jr., was executor of the father's will, and no mention was made in the probate records of Katherine, who might have been dead in 1670.

Children of Gideon and Sarah Allen:

30. i. John, born October 24, 1672.

31 ii. Gideon

iii. Sarah

32 iv. George, born January , 1678, died October 7, 1734.

v. Hannah, born October 6, 1685 (Hinman's "Early Settlers")

vi. Abigail

11. John[3] (Ralph[2], George[1])

Born .

On June 1, 1658, John Allen, with his Quaker relatives and neighbors, appeared at the Plymouth Court to give a reason for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, upon which occasion he said he held it unlawful to take the oath.

On June 3, 1662, this record appears in the records of the Court and is given here to show the conditions under which our ancestors lived:

"Conserning a mare killed by the Indians at Mashpe, which, upon the best evidence that can bee had, is found to belong to John Allin of Sandwich, Paupemamecke and Keencomsett have engaged before the Court that the Indians shall pay the sume of fourteen pounds vnto the said John Allin or his assignes betwixt this and the fifteenth day of April next ensueing the date hereof, in manor and form following, viz: the one halfe of it in corn and porke, and the other halfe in oysters, at prise current att the payment thereof; or incase

they kill any woulves in the intrime, the Court have engaged to make payment in their behalfe vnto the said John Allin for so much as they shall come vnto according to the ordinary rate that they are payed for killing them; but incase they shall make payment in specye as aforesaid, that then they shall pay as much of it as they can to Nicholas Davis, and the rest att Sandiwch to the said John Allin or his assignes in the behalfe of the said John Allin."

The Indians seem not to have satisfied John Allen, for under date of March 1, 1663-4, this record was made:

"Concerning the complaint of John Allin of Sandwich against Keencomsett that he hath not satisfyed an agreement bearing date June 3, 1663, about the killing of a mare, the Court hath ordered, that whereas the said Keencomsett by his agents hath left three barrels of oysters with Nicholas Davis by the said Allin's former order, that he shall accept of them as pte of pay for the said mare at prise current."

The attendance which John Allen gave to the meetings of the Friends was not satisfactory to his brethren. On 7th day, 9th month, 1673, the Monthly Meeting appointed a committee to "speak to Ralph Allen's son John about absenting hiself from meetings". Three months later the committee reported that "John Allen had answered the committee that he was not so considered as they might think he was, and so put them off."

In a list of inhabitants of Sandwich, recorded February 23, 1675, John Allen is given as having proved his "just right and interest in the town privileges."

John Allen drew a lot of land when Shawme Neck was divided April 18, 1695. (This may have been John, son of John.)

On March 24, 17 2, there was recorded a list of in-

habitants of Sandwich entitled to their share in the division of land. John Allen, Sr. appears on this list.

The Friends' records at Sandwich contain no references to the marriage of John Allen, or are any children recorded. As there was a John Allen, Jr., in Sandwich, I shall assume (subject to proof) that he was a son of this John.

33. i. John.

12. Joseph[3] (Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, March 14, 1642; died 1704, his will having been proved November 26, 1704. Married July ,1662, Sarah Holley, daughter of Joseph Holley who, according to Plymouth Court records, was deceased on May 1665, He seems to have married (2) Sarah Hall, who appointed John Hall of London who came to Barnstable, Mass., in 1686, and was of Newport Rhode Island, in 1687, as her attorney in 1705. (See Austin, page 108.)

October 2, 1660, Joseph was convicted for refusing to take the oath of fidelity and he was also fined for attending Quaker meetings.

From the records of the Plymouth Court of October 28, 1684, in a suit over the setting off of land, Joseph is seen to have been one of the original proprietors of Dartmouth. In 1663 his farm of 160 acres lay east south-east of Ball Hill meeting house, and in 1900 was known as the Wilbur farm. A recorder who published in 1900 a broadside of data about the Allens, says the house probably stood on or near the site of the Christopher Slocum house.

In the Plymouth Colonial Records in the Archives Division of the State House in Boston there are recorded deeds

to Joseph Allen to land in Dartmouth. One, referring to him as "husbandman" from Samuel Cuthbert, dated October 31, 1678; the other from James and Mary Shaw, his daughter, dated May 10, 1679.

In 1675 Joseph was a grand juryman, in 1682 a "rater, in 1687 a constable, and in 1697 a member of the General Court.

In his will dated 1696 and probated in 1704, he gives his son Josiah his dwelling at Allen's pond, to his son William a quarter share of land in Dartmouth bought from William Palmer, (this land was located on the east side of the Acushnet river and had been bought in 1693), and to his sons Joseph and John all of the remainder of the land in Dartmouth. These two latter sons lived at Coxsit on the west side.

Walter Spooner Allen, in "Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches No. 18", states that the family of Joseph Allen scattered, and by 1719 two of the sons had removed to Monmouth County, New Jersey, and two are reported as of "Sissell County, province of Miriland", by which is meant Cecil County.

It is evident from a vote in the town meeting in October, 1685, that the Allens vigorously insisted upon what they supposed to be their rights, when William Wood, George Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Joseph Allen, Ebenezer Allen and Zachariah Allen make a complaint against practically all of thre freemen of the town for 800 pounds damages "because they will not set off equally four whole parts or shares and a fourth part of a share excepting 30 acres of land out of it," but they were unsuccessful, as the court granted a non-suit. This seems to have been a controversy over the divisions of the land among the then owners of the original shares. This same group of Dartmouth townspeople also in 1686 objected to the action of

the town in voting to build a new prison as follows: "We whose names are underwritten being warned to a town meeting and appearing the 30th August 1686 enter our dissent against chusing of Raters to make a rate for the building a prisson at Bristol in as much as we have been at charge for the building a prisson in the colony all ready and ther fore we see no reason to build another as long as that is repared."

"Joseph Allen, William Wood, George Soul, Nathaniel Soul, Nathaniel Howland, Ebenezer Allen, Matthew Allen."

In Case 2134, Vol. IX of Index Calendar of Early Court files kept in the Suffolk County Court House in Boston there is introduced as evidence in a case heard June 11,1683, a copy of a deed by Joseph Allen of Dartmouth, wheelwright and later yeoman, given to his sister Patience, wife of Richard Evans of Newport, R.I., tailor, or to her heirs, and for want of heirs to his own daughter Abigail Allen and his sons Joseph and John Allen, the land near Cooksett River and land in Dartmouth. The deed mentions his father Ralph Allen of Sandwich.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Holley) Allen:

i. Abigail, born April 1, 1663, married Edward Cottle of Edgartown. (Early Court Records of Suffolk County recite she received before marriage a bequest of 13 pounds.)

ii. Rose, born October 1, 1665; married Nathaniel Howland, son of Lieth and Abigail Howland of Newport, R.I., ~~1667~~ 1684. (See "Certain Comoverers")

34 iii. Joseph, born March 4,1668; married (1) Rachel ——; November 17,1721; (2) Jennette Ray.

35. iv. John, born July 15, 1669.

36. v. Philip, born July 5, 1671.

2834. 9. ALLEN. W. W. N. Y., March 25, 1925. It would seem probable that Increase (3) Allen (Ralph 2, George 1) married a woman of Sandwich, as he lived there all his life before moving to Dartmouth. He married, about 1680, Rachel ——, and named his first two children Benjamin and Mary. Benjamin was a new name in the Allen family, and probably came from the mother's relatives. I find that Benjamin Hammond married, in 1650, Mary Vincent, and he had a sister Rachel. I have seen no satisfactory account of his family. Did he perhaps have a daughter Rachel who married Increase Allen?

W. W. N. Y.

(2834.) 1. PECKER, HARWOOD. Captain James (3) Pecker (James 2, 1), born at Haverhill, Nov. 15, 1684, married, at Boston, April 17, 1707, Susanna Harwood. Who was she? There was a John Harrod, with wife Susanna, who had a daughter, Hannah, born at Boston, Nov. 31, 1687. Did they also have a daughter, Susanna, whose birth was registered elsewhere?

2. STEPHENS, GAMMON. Who was Grace Gammon, who married, at Boston, June 6, 1694, John (2) Stephens (Erasmus 1)?

3. HASCALL, ELWELL. Who was Rachel Elwell, who married, March 19, 1696, at Gloucester, Joseph Hascall?

4. NUTTING. Who was Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan (2) Nutting, (John 1) of Groton and Cambridge? They married about 1690.

5. BACHELLER. Who was Sarah ——, who married at Reading, Jan 7, 1662, John (2) Bacheller (John 1)?

6. TUCKER, WORTENDYKE. Who was James Tucker, who married at New York City, July 31, 1728, Maria (4) Wortendyke (Cornelius 3, Jacob 2, Cornelius 1)? The family lived at Danbury, Conn.

7. HART. Richard (2) Hart (Nicholas 1) married Hannah ——; who was she? When Richard (2) was drowned in 1694, Patrick Keen, called "kinsman," was executor. Who was Patrick Keen and was Hannah his sister? Richard (3) Hart, born 1667, Portsmouth, R. I., married, in 1693, Hannah ——. Who was she? The Hart book states that she was perhaps a Williams.

8. TABER, COOK, TUCKER. John (3) Taber (Philip 2, 1), born at Dartmouth, July 18, 1684, married, about 1706, Susannah ——; who was she? She has been called Cook and Tucker. She married, second, Feb. 24, 1731, Thomas Cory. John (3) Taber, in his will mentions brother-in-law, Robert Bennett. How does the relationship come? Henry (1) Tucker of Dartmouth had two sons, Abraham and John, but neither of them had a daughter Susanna.

9. ALLEN. Ralph (2) Allen (George 1) of Sandwich had wife Susanna; who was she? Increase (3) Allen (Ralph 2, George 1) had wife Rachel; who was she? She died at Dartmouth April 10, 1731, aged 73.

10. TRIPP. Othniel (3) Tripp John 3), born June 5, 1676, married Mary ——; who was she?

W. W. N. Y.

13. Increase[3] (Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ~~1658~~; died March 7, 1723-4; married Rachel born 1658, died April 10, 1731, aged 73

Increase Allen, as shown by a deed recorded in Plymouth January 10, 1679, bought for 30 pounds various parcels of land in Dartmouth from Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth, being one of the original proprietors of the town of Dartmouth, Mass. He lived in Dartmouth in the Barnes Joy region.

In his will he left all his property to his widow. His son Increase, Jr., seems to have lived at the old homestead. Crane laid out to Increase Allen land at the Horse Neck. On Clark's Neck, on Scanticut Neck and on the west side of Cuishnet River, Increase had land, showing his holdings to have been widely scattered.

In the list of subscribers to the first meeting house in Dartmouth, Increase gave three pounds.

Children:

44. i. Benjamin, born 27d, 1 mo.,1682.

ii. Mary, born May 29, 1688; married, 16 day,12 mo., 1709, John, son of James Green, of Warwick,R.I.

iii. Susannah, born January 4, 1689; married [illegible] Shearman.

45. iv. Jedediah, born Ma--22, 1691; married June 2,1721, at Newport (Friends'Records) Penelope, daughter of Nathaniel Tripp, born June 10,1680.

v. Rachel, born January 8, 1692; married [illegible] Soule.

46. vi. Increase, born August 19,1694.

vii. Elizabeth, born March 28, 1697; married, 31 day,1 mo.,1726, George, son of Deliverance Smith.

Hannah, born March 28,1697; married, 1 day,4th mo., 1722, Seth, son of Joseph Russell

Dinah, born February 8, 1703-4; married, 28 day,9 mo., 1728, Abraham Russell.

Increase Allen's will, is at Taunton, vol.iv., page 276, 275 and 329; vol. xxi, 550,649, witnessed by Benjamin Wilbour, William Wood and Nathaniel Soule. "I, Increase Allen, of Dartmouth,", etc., yeoman . . . "I give to Rachel Allen, my dearly beloved wife,", etc., she was sole executrix. To son, Benjamin Allen, son Jedediah Allen, to son Increase Allen, to daughter Mary Green, daughter Susannah Shearman, daughter Rachel Soule. Also gives to Elizabeth Allen (Soule?), Hannah Russell and Dinah Allen.(I did not put down the words daughters, but assume these are three younger daughters.) Dated 31, 8th month, 1722; entered May 19, 1724; witnessed John Tucker, William, Wood, Richard Borden.

14. Ebenezer^{3} (Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born at Sandwich, February 10, 1650; died

Married Abigail Hill, daughter of Zebulon Hill of Gloucester. In Zebulon's will in Essex County, Mass., records, he mentions his daughter, Abigail Allen. She was baptized(Salem Vital Records, Vol. 2, page 431) 21st day, 7th month, 1670, the date being determined by Court Files, Essex County, Quarterly Court.

Savage gives this: "Zebulon Hill, Gloucester, 1652, from Bristol, Eng., had grant of land before 1650, removed to Salem, and there had baptized, April 27, 1662; Joanne, Elizabeth and John; Philip, Dec. 28, following, besides Zebulon, Mary, Abigail and Sarah in later days. Will, 1699, Master or owner of vessel to the Barbados, 1690."

Ebenezer Allen seems to have been an original proprietor of old Dartmouth. He added to his original holding by buying land for 11 pounds from Hanniah Grant and Dorothy his wife. That piece of land which Ralph Allen, Ebenezer's father, bought

from Sarah Warren, located, as the deed says, at Barnes his Joy, was deeded by him to Ebenezer in 1675. This name is preserved today in Barney's Joy, near New Bedford. There was Ebenezer's house. Ebenezer also owned land on the west side of the Coxsit River, and in 1727 there is a deed from William Soule, weaver, to Ebenezer Allen, blacksmith, of the meadow in Horse Neck on the west side of Long Let.

On May 21, 1688, Ebenezer Allen was chosen one of two constables, his brother Zachariah being the other. In these early days the office was a responsible one, as the constable represented the civil authority and enforced fines and penalties and was responsible for the orderly conduct of the town.

Toward the cost of the first Quaker meeting house Ebenezer gave five pounds.

By his will dated April 18, 1725, probated May 18, 1725, he gives to wife Abigail, to his three sons Philip, James and Seth the homestead where he lived; to Ebenezer "my 1/8 of a share in Dartmouth land which I purchased of my brother Zachariah." To Mary Briggs and Sarah Akin 40 pounds each. To Hannah Howland 40 pounds. To Abigail Allen one bed, two cows and 100 pounds. Wife Abigail and Philip executors. His wife declined to serve. Inventory May 14, 1725, L 1162, 10 shillings, two pence, beside the gold. The real estate was not appraised.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail:

i. Mary, born October 27, 1682; married April 25, 1706, Thomas Briggs, Jr.

47. ii. Philip, born February 28, 1684.

48. iii. Zebulon, born May 26, 1687.

49. iv. Ebenezer, born January 16, 1690.

v. Sarah, born June 9, 1692; married David Akin.

50. vi. James, born November 30, 1695; died 1770 or 1771.

vii. Hannah, born August 10, 1697; married 19th day, 10th mo., 1717, Isaac Howland. (See "Howland Heirs", pages 288-350.)

51. viii. Seth, born July 27, 1703.

ix. Abigail, born December 16, 1705; married 10th day, 6th Mo., 1727, Thomas Akin.

15. Zachariah[3] (Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; married

On October 11, 1678, the Plymouth Court Records contain this interesting entry:

"These may certify any whom it may concern, that certain Indians, living in or neare Sandwich in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England, whose names are Canootus, Syman and Joell, being apprehended and on their confession convict of felloniously breaking open a house and the chest of Zachariah Allen of Sandwich aforesaid and stealing from him the sume of 25 pounds in money, they having lost or imbezelled the said mony and noe other appearing how hee should be satisfyed for his losse and charg s thereupon arising the authoritie of this collonie have centenned the above named Indians to be his perpetual slaves to make sale of them, the said Canootus, Symon and Joell, to any Christian pson or psons in New England or elsewhere as his lawful slaves for terme of their natural life." This was signed by Josiah Winslow, Governor, and John Alden, assistant.

On July 7, 1681, the Plymouth Court fined Zachariah 25 pounds for selling liquor to Indians, but remitted the fine to 12 pounds, six shillings, in silver money. He was given a second trial and again found guilty. In settlement he offered the chief marshall 42½ acres of land in Dartmouth of which he was proprietor. The land was appraised and accepted, but later it was found that the land was undivided common land of Dart-

mouth, The Court seems to have taken other land which it later transferred to Major William Bradford.

Zachariah Allen was probably one of the original proprietors of old Dartmouth, or at least an early settler. In 1684, on the first of the third month, he bought a one-half share of land in Dartmouth for 110 pounds from Zachariah Judkins of Sandwich, who had married his second cousin Abiah, daughter of Francis Allen. He claimed an interest in the original shares of Moses Simmons, and claimed 80 acres at Marshtuxset. He sold to Peleg Slocum a part of the John Shaw, Sr., claim. Nathaniel Howland claimed land by a deed from Zachariah Allen, as did Ebenezer Allen, his brother.

In 1688 Zachariah and his brother were chosen constables.

On July , 1781, Zachariah was fined for selling liquor to Indians.

June 12, 1685, the Court record shows he owed the Colonly two pounds, ten shillings, for rates.

In 1694, Zachariah was deputy sheriff and nearly all the Allens in Dartmouth were summoned by him to Court as witnesses in a case in which two Soules were involved.(Early Court Records, Suffolk County, Case 2992.)

16. Caleb[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, June 24, 1648; died 170— at Shrewsbury

Married ~~28/7~~ Aug/1670, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Sisson of Dartmouth. In Mary Sisson's will, dated April 15, 1690, she mentioned her daughter Elizabeth, wife of Caleb. Elizabeth receipted, 17th day, 10th mo.,1692, to her brother James Sisson for the legacy left her by her mother. Richard Allen of Rhode Island appeared as witness to some of the papers

in the settlement of the estate. (See First Book of Probate Records, Bristol County, Mass.)

The town records of Sandwich refer several times to Caleb Allen.

On May 14, 1670, the record of black birds killed as pests by Caleb and his father George was one dozen each. On February 23, 1675, Caleb is in the list of those who established their right to the privileges of the town.

On May 15, 1677, the town gave Caleb two acres of bog land next to his meadow on the south side.

On April 29, 1680, the town agreed to pay its debt to Caleb for county services, amounting to 7s., 9 d.

On May 18,1680, the town ordered that every man, young or old, shall kill every year one dozen of old black birds between the first of March and the last of June. If they killed more they were to receive 1 d. for each bird. If they did not kill their allotment they were to be fined two shillings per head. Caleb Allen of Spring Hill was one of the committed to whom the dead birds were to be brought.

Under date of August 18, 1681, it is recorded that Caleb owes the town two pounds ten shillings for that part of the whale he and his partner have already taken.

Children of Caleb Allen and Elizabeth Sisson Allen: (As recorded in Sandwich Friends' Records.)

53. i. Richard, born October 8, 1673.

ii. Mary, born February 29, 1675. May possibly have married Nicholas Wainwright of Shrewsbury, N.J.

54 iii. George, born May 19,1678.

iv. Hannah, born November 5, 1680. Md. Edwin La Fetra

55. v. Caleb, born March 20, 1683.

vi. Elizabeth, born December 3, 1685.

56. vii. James, born June 17, 1689.

In the minutes of the Sandwich Meeting of Friends, Caleb is several times referred to. In 1673, Caleb and Jedediah Allen were asked to mend the bad places in the road to Rhode Island. In 1683 he subscribed five shillings toward the purchase of a cow for aneedy family. He also paid six shillings toward the purchase of books for record purposes for the meeting.

17. Judah[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., January 14, 1650/1. Removed to Shrewbury, New Jersey, where he was an active citizen. He acquired large tracts of land; in 1675, 200 acres at Shrewsbury; in 1677, 240 acres and meadow; in 1679, 274 acres were surveyed on Quit Rent; in 1679 he acquired 272 acres in Shrewsbury; in 1685, 200 acres in many parcels at Shrewsbury, 200 at Manasquam; 450 at Manasquan; in Shrewsbury 272 acres. In that year Judah and others were empowered to purchase the native Indian rights at Manasquan.

He was also active in the Friends' Meeting. In 1683 he witnessed the will of Richard Lippincott, in 1687 that of Edmond Lafetra, in 1688 that of Thomas Eaton. In 1687 he was exegutor of the will of Samuel Woolcott, of Shrewsbury.

In 1688 he was a witness, at his own house, of the marriage of John Tooker to Ruth Wooley; in 1686-7 to the marriage of John Hamilton to Martha Brown; in 1687 at the marriage of his brother Ephraim to Margarett Wardell; in 1688 to the marriage of Thomas Hillborn to Elizabeth Hutton.

In 1688 Judah Allen was a deputy from Shrewsbury to the General Assembly at Perth Amboy, called together to hear the situation with reference to the war at Canada.

Compiler's Note.

With reference to Ephraim Allen, on page 80, the compiler is unable to say whether this Ephraim's record refers to Ephraim[3] the son of George[2] and grandson of George[1], or whether it refers to another Ephraim, who was son of Ralph Allen Sr.,[1] and brother to Jedediah Allen[2]. He has therefore placed the record in this volume and also in his volume on "Ralph Allen,Sr., of Sandwich,Mass., and some of his Descendants" and has written this note to put searchers on their guard. Later investigation may clear the subject up.

J.K.A.

Judah married Mary, the daughter of Emmanuel and Elizabeth Wooley, born November , 1657. After his death, which was in 1689, his widow married on May 27, 1697, Thomas Foreman.

Judah Allen's will was dated at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, October 24, 1689, and was proved December 4, 1689. It mentions his wife, Mary, and his children Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Elizabeth, and his brother George.

Children:

57. i. Joseph, born 167- or 168-

ii. Mary, born 167- ; married October 3, 1696, Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas and Jane(Atkins) French,

iii. Hannah, born 167-; married in Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, November 26, 1697, to Joseph, son of Richard Heritage and Elizabeth Allen, of New Garden, Pennsylvania Co. N.J.

iv. Elizabeth, born January 20, ~~1651~~ 168-; died December 14, 1708; married John Williams.

18. Ephraim[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., according to the Sandwich Records, January 14, 1652. Died at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, January 19, 1691. He married at Shrewsbury, 29th day of 1st month, 1681, Margaret Wardell, the daughter of Eliakim Wardell and Lydia (Perkins) Wardell. Eliakim and his wife Lydia were among the original settlers of Shrewsbury, being named among the inhabitants in 1667. In that year he was Deputy and Overseer in Shrewsbury, and in 1670 he was chosen an associate patentee. He was the first High Sheriff for Mohmouth County after it was established in 1683. He is frequently named in the records at Freehold, the county seat, Trenton and Perth Amboy. Edwin Salter, author of the History of Monmouth County, says it is said he lived on what is now Monmouth Beach.

Eliakim Wardell is stated by Savage to have been of Hampton, the son of Thomas, and that he and his wife Lydia were favorers of the Quakers. How greatly they favored them is seen by reading Bishop's "New England Judged", form which we learn that Eliakim, being a witness of the stripping to the waist and flogging of two women who were Quakers, protested. He was arrested and fined and put in the stocks, and, in lieu of the money payment, had taken from him a horse greatly exceeding in value the amount of the fine. He again incurred the wrath of the authorities by giving sanctuary to Wenlock Christensen, the Quaker missionary who figured so prominently in the history of Ralph Allen, Sr., in Sandwich. For this he was arrested, fined and nearly all his marsh and meadow land in Hampton taken from him. Later, for other offences connected with the Quakers, Eliakim was stripped from the waist up, tied to an oak tree, and given fifteen stripes.

Eliakim's wife, Lydia, was the daughter of Isaac Perkins and his wife Susanna of Hampton. She also favored the Quakers, and in the County Records for May, 1662, there is an account of her punishment for the steps she took in showing how far her aympathy went. She was summoned to appear before the officers of the church in Newbury, and this modest woman and chaste wife conceived it to be her duty and the leading of the Lord to go into the meeting house naked. For this she was tied to the hitching post in front of the Tavern, with her bare breasts pressed tightly against the splinters of the post, and, stripped from the waist up, was given twenty or thirty cruel lashes.

These severe clashes with the authorities caused the Wardells to move to Long Island and thence to Shrewsbury.

In the small circulating library which the Quakers of Shrewsbury had was a copy of Bishop's "New England Judged", which contained the stores of these and other sufferings of the New England Quakers, and it is recorded in the History of Middlesex County that this book had the widest circulation among the Quakers. The extraordinary sacrifice of the matron was therefore well known to her neighbors.

Ephraim Allen removed from Sandwich, Stillwell's Historic Miscellany stating that as early as 1670 he had a patent for 96 acres of land at 03 per acre, whether pounds, shillings or pence, not being stated. The records show that he had land at Ransom's Neck and between the Shrewsbury and Neversink Rivers, formerly owned by his father-in-law, Eliakim Wardell. On January 15, 1679, he received another patent for 35½ acres. In 1685, the records show that he was levied a quit rent on 244 acres, amounting to 10 pounds, three shillings and four pence, which he paid by two barrels of pork and gave a bill for the balance.

Ephraim Allen was an active member of the Shrewsbury Meeting of Friends, and the records show that he was a witness to the marriage of George Corlies to Exercise Shattuck, at the house of William Shattuck on the 10th day of the 10th month, 1680; and on the 2nd day of the 12th month, 1680, at the house of Eliakim Wardell, at the marriage of Francis Jeffrey to Ann Worth; and at the house of his brother, Judah Allen, on 25th day of 2nd month, 1688, at the marriage of John Tooker to Ruth Wooley.

He died January 29, 1691. On January 30, 1691-2, Ephraim Allen's will was filed, mentioning his wife and two sons and a daughter, without giving names. His wife, her father Eliakim Wardell, George Allen and John Williams were to administer the

estate. On the fifth day of the sixth month, 1693, the trust was resigned to the widow, Margaret Allen. In 1692, the estate had been inventoried at 132 pounds, two shillings, and to include two bullocks and one negro. On August 20, 1693, another inventory showed the value of the estate to be 85 pounds, 12 shillings. On February 13, 1694-5, the record shows that the widow had married William West of Shrewsbury, son of Bartholomew and Catherine (Almy) West.

Children of Ephraim Allen and Margaret Wardell, his wife:

i. Ephraim, born in Shrewbury, 29th day, 5th month; died 8nd day, 6th month, 1684.

58. ii. John, born in Shrewsbury, 29th day, 7th month, 1688.

iii. Lydia, born in Shrewsbury, 13th day, 9th month, 169- (probably 1690); married September 22, 1708, Nathaniel Parker[3], son of Joseph[2] George[1].

59. iv. Ephraim, born in Shrewsbury, 13th day, 5th month, 1691.

19. Matthew[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born June 16, 1657, in Sandwich, Mass. "A.R.H.", writing in the Boston Transcript July 16, 1923, says, "I think this Matthew is the one who married in Monmouth Co., N.J., in 1687, Rachel French, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Atkins) French." This is altogether probable, as Matthew Allen's niece Mary (the daughter of his brother Judah) married Thomas French, Jr., a brother of Rachel French.

Their children are thus recorded in the Friends' Records of the Burlington Monthly Meeting:

60. i. Matthew, born August 23, 1688.

ii. Mercy, born January 13, 1692.

iii. Mary, born "on or about" August 23, 1695.

61. iv. Thomas, born February 7, 1699.

The name of Matthew Allen of Chester, New Jersey, first appears among those names of inhabitants signed to "the Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Province of West Jersey in America", bearing date of March 3, 1676. The list appears in Woodward and Hageman's "History of Burlington County", and a reproduction of the document there shown contains his autograph.

Matthew's name is also on the ear mark list for cattle dated November 26,1696. The list also contains the name of James Adams, the husband of Esther Allen, a daughter of Jedediah Allen of Shrewsbury.

Matthew Allen was witness at the marriage of Edward Busby and Susannah Adams at Burlington Monthly Meeting in 1696.

Matthew Allen was a carpenter, a yeoman, and an owner of large tracts of land. There are nineteen grants recorded in

which he was a party. These follow, taken from New Jersey Archives, Volume 21:

1680 - Aug.14. John Smith of Christiene Creek (Del.) yeoman, to Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, for 3200 a rodd acres near Rancokus Creek on Delaware River, called the Great Lot, also his land on Burlington Island.

1681-2 Matthew deeded to Hannah Kimball 100 acres, being half of 200 acres surveyed for him in Burlington and bought by him of John Smith, Aug.13-14, 1680.

1681 April 30. Daniel Leeds surveyed for Matthew Allen 200 acres along the town line, Burlington.

1691 - June 10. Deed. Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, to Anthony Ffryer of Burlington, husbandman, for 200 acres on Northampton River, over against Hulius Point, with 10 acres of meadow nearby on said river.

1683- May 12. Deed of gift. Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, to Jacob Conorve, alis Allen, 500 acres on the part of Rancokus Creek bought of John Smith.

1683 - May 12. Deed of gift. Matthew Allen to Isaac Conovre, alis Allen, 500 acres of same.

1687 - June 10. Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, to John Antram, cordwainer, 100 acres in Burlington township bought of John Smith.

1688-9 Jan.24. Deed. Matthew Allen, yeoman, to Henry Beck, husbandman, both of Burlington County, for ½ of 1=16 share of the Province, bought of Samuel Cole, Dec.12, 1682, except 150 acres of the first dividend.

1684-5- Mar.19. Deed. Matthew Allen of near Burlington, carpenter, to John Cripps 1½ acres in Burlington.

1688-9- Feb.7. Deed. Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, to Henry Grubb, innholder ½ of 1=16 share bought of Samuel Coles, or Arwammasse, N.J., Dec. 12, 1682.

1689 - May 30. Matthew Allen of near Rancokus Creek, carpenter, to John Calow of near Mt. Pleasant, wheelwright, house-log in Burlington, N.W. Broad St.

1689 - Oct.17. Deed. Matthew Allen of Molton Berry, Burlington County, carpenter, to John Sharp of Northampton, r.yeoman, 150 acres of "the first laying out in ye Province of New Jersey", bought of Samuel Coles, Dec.12, 1682.

1685 - Sept.20. Matthew Allen, nor or late of Burlington, carpenter, deed to Thomas Revell, laborer, and John Calowe, wheelwright, both of Burlington, for a house and 1/3 acre, also 12½ acres in the township bought of Thomas Eves, and 6 acres back of house toward London Bridge and adjoining John Cripps, bought of John Smith.

1693 - Survey of 3200 acres on Delaware River from mouth of Northampton River to Swead's Creek.

1695 - June 14. Matthew Allen of Burlington County, carpenter to Lawrence Boore of Rh. County, yeoman, 100 acres, part of 3200 bought of John Smith.

1695 - Nov.2. Deed. Matthew Allen to James Sherwin, both of Burlington County, yeoman, 330 acres of 3200 bought of John Smith.

1696 - June 30. Deed. Matthew Allen of Burlington County, yeoman, to Thomas Bibb of Burlington, smith, a lot in Burlington.

1696 - Sept.23. Matthew Allen, Chester, Burlington County, yeoman, to James Conarve of Chester, 100 acres on Delaware River.

1697 - Nov. 11. Matthew Allen, yeoman, to William Budden, husbandman, both of Chester, Burlington County, 180 acres on Northampton River, bought of John Smith, Aug.14,1680.

1698 - May 14. Matthew Allen of Chester Township, Burlington, carpenter, to Samuel Kemble, of Burlington township, 100 acres in Burlington township.

1699 - Jacob Conaroe, son-in-law of Matthew Allen, 500 acres received as a gift and 100 acres bought of him to Abraham Hewlings.

Following closely upon the execution of the last deed, Matthew Allen passed away. His will is dated September 7, 1701, and is recorded in the New Jersey Archives, Collection of Wills, Volume I, page 11. In it he mentions his wife Rachel and their children Matthew, Thomas, Mercy and Mary. The will contained legacieis to his son-in-law, Isaac Conorow, and his daughter Alinor, to Jacob Conorow, and Anthony Frier.

It devised land on John Adams' path and on Northampton River.

The executors were the wife and his son Matthew.

The inventory was dated October 9, 1701, and the estate was valued at L 743;7;8. It was proved October 17, 1701, and on that day Rachel and Matthew gave bond, and Richard French and Charles French also signed the bond. They were undoubtedly relatives of the widow.

The son Thomas was placed under the guardianship of Hugh Sharp of Burlington, on February 18, 1708-9, and on April 11 of that year Hugh Sharp, gentleman, gave bond as guardian. Hugh Sharp later married the widow Rachel Allen, December 9, 1702, at her home in Chester.

20. James^{3} (George^{2}, George^{1})

Born at Sandwich, August 6, 1658.

As no record of this man is found in Sandwich, it may be well that any one interested should look up James Allen, an early settler in Somerset County, New Jersey.

21. John^{3} (George^{2}, George^{1})

Born August 5, 1658; died 1717; no issue. Married Alice Woothetake, April 1, 1701. His will is dated the last day of November, 1717, and was probated December 25,1717. It mentions Allice, wife,-after debts etc., paid, all personal and all real during life- after death, my brother Daniel "my home lands"; "my kinsman Richard Allen, Sandwich, ye remainder of my lands in Sandwich; they to pay to said Allice 100 pounds within 18 months after my decease". The inventory was L509;6;10. Elizabeth, widow of Daniel Allen, Jr., late of Sandwich, was made administratrix, December 27, 1732.

22. Daniel[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, May 23, 1663; married, about 1685, Bathya ~~Bashua~~ Hoxie, daughter of Ludowic Hoxie. Propounded as a freeman June 7, 1681, to be approved by the court the next year.

On May 14, 1685, the town records of Sandwich state: "The town hath given Daniel Allen one-quarter acre of ground where his house now stands".

He was constable in 1694.

On September 19, 1695, the town voted that Daniel Allen should have a piece of land between his land and the county road.

Children of Daniel and Bathsua ~~Bashua~~ Hoxie Allen:

62. i. Gideon, born May 17, 1686.

ii. Hannah, born June 2, 1688.

iii. Lydia, born April 30, 1692; married Sept.6, 1751, John Wing of Sandwich, son of Stephen and Ann Wing.

63. iv. Cornelius, born May 22, 1699.

64. v. Daniel, born June 30,1701.

23. Ebenezer[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born September 3, 1668.

24. George[3] (George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, June 20, 1672. Married February 22,1694, Elizabeth Hulett, dau of George Removed to Shrewsbury, New Jersey. Made his will March 23, 1714, proved February 25, 1714-15, mentioning himself as a blacksmith, his wife Eliazbeth and 6children,all under age;

65. i. ~~Elizer,~~ Ebenezer b. abt 1695-, md Hannah —

66. ii. Joseph b about 170-; d, by 1753 unmd.

67. iii. George b 170— or 1701; md Lydia Parker; d 1784-

iv. Deborah b. abt 170— (married Adam Brewer as his second wife)

v. Margaret

vi. Hannah (married Edmund Lafetra)

George Allen had a survey of land in Shrewsbury made for him August 10, 1689, the land being bounded by Jedediah Allen's land.

January 30, 1691-2, George Allen was executor of the will of his brother Ephraim.

In 1701, March 25, George Allen was a member of the mob which stormed the court in Middletown, New Jersey, when a pirate was being tried. (See New Jersey Archives for this interesting story.)

In 1701, George Allen signed a petition to the King, asking that the Province of New Jersey should be taken under the government of the King in case the Proprietors did not appoint a suitable governor.

In 1707, George Allen was a member of the party that favored the governor, Lord Cornbury, and was called to court to testify concerning a contribution of five pounds he made to a "Fund," the fundhaving been raised, supposedly, for Lord Cornbury. He testified he was about 35 years old.

In 1708, George Allen took office as a justice.

In the Shrewsbury Friends' Meeting he was a witness at the marriage of nine couples between 1692 and 1708. The facts are printed in Stillwell's "Historic and Genealogical Miscellany".

25. Samuel[3] (Matthew[2], George[1])

Born in February, 1665-6.

At a town meeting in Dartmouth in 1699, Samuel Allen had the following put upon the record:

"This is to certify that to all persons whom it may concern that Samuel Allen of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England, did at a Town Meeting held in Dartmouth aforesaid the last day of March in the year 1699 promise and engage, to leave all his rights in the house and land left to him by his Father Matthew Allen late of Dartmouth, deceased, for the maintenance of his mother Sarah Allen during the time of her widowhood, and also to let his said Mother have a good cow for her use now forthwith.

Samuel His X Mark Allen

By this he gave up his interest in the land until his mother's death, and by a deed dated December 2, 1702, he sold the half he inherited to his younger brother, Matthew Allen, so that Matthew, Jr., in this way acquired an entire share.

In the layouts made by Benjamin Crane, land is mentioned as belonging to Matthew Allen lying on the west side of Clark's Cove, nearly at the head of the cove.

26. Matthew[3], (Matthew[2], George[1])

Born June 10, 1677. Married Elizabeth ---. Was of Dartmouth, Mass. Acquired a full share in Dartmouth lands, one-half by bequest from his father and one-half by purchase from his brother samuel, December 2, 1702.

10/19/25

3395. 3. ALLEN. M.W.D., Sept 21, 1925. There are few data available concerning Henry Allen (2 and 3) son and grandson respectively of George (1) Allen of Sandwich, Mass. Some statements made by you may be corrected. George (1) Allen came to Weymouth, Mass., with the Hull party in 1635, bringing his second wife, Katherine ——, and several children, Henry not being mentioned among them. In 1636 George removed to Saugus, Lynn, and in 1637 was of the party from Saugus who settled Sandwich, Mass., in Plymouth Col- Sandwich in 1648, leaving e (who later married John n), and several sons, one of whom was Henry (2). It is probable that Henry was a child of the second wife. He joined with his brother Samuel in the transfer of their property received under the will of George (1) to another brother, George (2), and other than that information we must depend upon Savage, who says he removed to Milford, Conn., where Hinman, I believe, says he married Sarah ——, and died in 1690, his wife Sarah having died at Milford in 1680. Their son Henry (3) was born in Milford, May 2, 1674. He was married and died there, but the name of his wife and the dates of his marriage and death are not of record so far as have been able to find. They had daughters named Mary, the first dyin infaney, the second born July 4, 1703 may be the one who married Benon

J. T

er, also I have Bowen. I should like to know ancestry.

4. WOOD, RICKARD. James Wood and Experience Fuller had a son Benjamin who married Priscilla Rickard in 1733, at Middleboro, Mass., although they were both residents of Plympton, Mass. What was the date of birth and death of Benjamin Wood? Benjamin Wood, son of James Wood and wife Priscilla (Rickard) Wood had son Barnabas, born July 26, 1735, in Plympton, Mass. He was married Nov. 12, 1761, to Sibilla Darbee who died in Pomfret, Conn., July 25, 1762. Who were the parents of Sibilla?

5. MILLER. Priscilla (Rickard) Wood was the daughter of Joseph Rickard and Deborah Miller, who were married in Plympton in 1707, and Priscilla was born 1710. What was the ancestry of Deborah Miller?

6. SAGE, ALLEN. Benjamin Sage, son of John Sage and wife Hannah Starr of Cromwell, Conn., was born in 1703, and married Mary Allen, Berlin, Conn. Their son, Allen Sage, was born in 1730 and married Abigail Willard, Berlin, Conn. Their son Daniel was born 1756, married Annie Jones. Their son Ransom was born 1779, married Polly West of Lebanon, N. Y., or Connecticut. Would like the ancestry of the wives of these Sages—Hannah Starr, Mary Allen, Annie Jones and Polly West.

7. THOMPSON, RUDD, PALMER. Judge Robert F. Thompson was married in Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y., to Susan Josephine Rudd, Sept. 8, 1896, who was born in San Diego, Calif., Sept. 5, 187 and was the daughter of Charles G. a Susan Palmer Rudd. I would like ancestry of Susan Palmer Rudd, was born in or near Canandiagua, N around 1820 to 1840, I think.

M. A. D.

* * *

In the Proprietors' Records he claims land by his father Matthew's last will.

In Leonard Papers in New Bedford Public Library these names are given as children of a Matthew Allen. Possibly they are the children of this Matthew.

i. Rosa, born September 24, 1701.

ii. Caleb " February 27, 1703.

27. Henry[3] (Henry[2], George[1])

Born May 2, 1674, at Milford, Conn. Died ----, Married---.

According to Hinman's "Early Settlers", his children were:

i. Mary, born August 2,1700. This may be the Mary Allen of Milford, who married, February 5, 1723-4, Benoni Sage, born April 1, 1703, at Middletown, Conn. Died 1753-4, his widow surviving him.

ii. Mary, born July 4, 1703.

28. Francis[3] (Henry[2], George[1])

Born in Milford, Conn., June , 1676.

"Leonard's Papers"say he lived at Milford and Stamford,Conn.

29. George[3] (Henry[2], George[1])

Born in Milford, Conn., 1678.

30. John[3] (Gideon[2], George[1])

Born October 24, 1673.

31. Gideon[3] (Gideon[2], George[1])

Born ---- . Married March 23, ~~1708-9~~ 1707-8, Anna Buch. Died ---.

Children as given by "Leonard Papers":

i. Content, born January 8, 1708-9;

ii. Lydia, Born September 15, 1711;

iii. Mary, born January 24, 1714-15

m. Jonathan Lovel; and lived at Tiverton, R.I.

iv. Priscilla, born February 4, 1715-16

v. Sarah, born March 24, 1718-19

vi. Remember, born June 1, 1721, died Feb. 8, 17--

vii. Bathsheba, born August 23, 1723, died October 25, 173-

viii. Anne, born April 13, 1726, died February 25, 173-

ix. William born July 4, 1730-1, died November 7, 173-

32. George[3], (Gideon[2], George[1])

Born January ,1678; died October 7, 1754; married November 20, 1707, Frances, daughter of Josiah and Mary Allen.

Hillman's "Early Connecticut Settlers" says he had:

i. Josiah, born January 10, 1708-9.

33. John[4] (John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., November 1654; died there about 1706; married Rebecca Launders.

On October 29, 1668, John Allen, Jr., served on a jury at an inquest on the body of a dead Indian.

On August 27, 1687, John Allen, Jr., was made sealer of weights, measures and yardsticks in Sandwich.

April 10, 1691, the town of Sandwich took this action: "Whereas John Allen, Jr., desires four acres of land near his dwelling in lieu of that land he claimed at Nonesuch, and said Allen relinquishes that claim the town therefore hath chosen a committee to view the place, and they judge it not prejudicial to the neighborhood, then the said committee shall lay out the bounds of the said four acres."

On October 8, 1691, John Allen, Jr., was admitted as a townsman of Sandiwch.

As the first reference to John Allen, Jr., was in 1668, and this John Allen, Jr., became a townsman in 1691, twenty-three years later, one may query if he is not the third generation of Johns.

"To Rebecca, widow of John Allen, late of Sandwich- Administratrix -

May 20, 1706 ("Rats eaten off the record", says Leonard)

110 - Division Feb. 26, 1711-12.

Ye widows dower being set off andaccount being given in by Rebecca Launders, late widow of said deceased- Her administration having been filed and expense of bringing up children allowed, the real and personal property is divided as follows:

To said Rebecca Launders for life -
To Isaac Allen, eldest son-
To Benjamin Allen, another son-
To Judah Allen, another son-
And some personal to be paid to ye guardians of said children.

Feb.26, 1711-13".

70. i. Isaac
71. ii. Benjamin
72. iii. Judah

34. Joseph^{4} (Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Was of Dartmouth, Mass. Born March 4, 1668; died January 31, 1734-5; married (1) Rachel ----; married (2) November 17, 1721, Janette Ray. (The record does not decide, putting alternatively spellings of Hay, Hoyt, and Kay. Leonard found it difficult to copy)

His will is dated December 24, and was probated March 18, 1734. In it he gave to his wife "Gennet", to his son Joseph, to four daughters, Lydia Allen, Phyllis Gifford, Rachel Kirby and Elizabeth Gifford, 45 acres of land each. Joseph was the

executor. Gennette, his widow, compromises with her stepson, Joseph, and takes 20 pounds a year, with some other personal property.

Children by wife Rachel:

i. Lydia, born June 1, 1700; married Increase Allen[4] (Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1]) June 29, 1721.

ii. Phyllis, born July 24, 1702; married Enos Gifford.

73. iii. Joseph, born April 27, 1704.

iv. Rachel, born July 17, 1708; married Ichabod Kirby, son of Robert, 1st day, 1st month, 1732-3.

v. Elizabeth, born March 1, 1710; married 2/20/173 Gideon, son of Jeremiah Gifford.

35. John[4] (Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born July 15, 1669; died 1754; married --- Deborah ---.

By will dated November 9, 1751, and probated July 2, 1754, he gives to his two daughters, Hannah, wife of Benjamin Russell, and Deborah, wife of Joseph Cornell, and to his son Philip, the remainder of his estate.

Children:

i. Hannah, born September 3, 1714; married 1st day, 8th month, 1738, Benjamin, son of Jonathan Russell.

74. ii. Philip, born July 10, 1717

iii. Deborah, born July 22, 1723; married April 29, 1743, Joseph, son of William Cornell.

36. Philip[4] (Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born July 3, 1671.

He is not mentioned in his father's will.

37. William[4] (Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born August 10, 1673; died 1760. Married , Elizabeth . Was of Dartmouth, Mass. By will dated December 6, 1752, probated November 4,1760, he gives to wife Elizabeth, to sons Noah, George, Josiah, William; son Joseph, lands at Perry's Bridge. "To my four sons Noah, George, Josiah and William my homestead where I now dwell on the Easterly side of Sconticut Neck and near the Narrows thereof". To his four daughters, Sarah Ellis, Mary Tinkham, Elizabeth Morton and Barbara Handy.

Children:

Barbara, born February 10, 1703-4, married John Handy at Sandwich, November 29, 1728.

75. Noah, born July 24, 1707, married Rebecca Kirby, October 5, 1727.

76. George, born November 10, 1709, married Rachel Smith, 1740.

77. Josiah, born October 29, 1711, married Elizabeth Mosher, January 6, 1736-7.

Sarah, born March 12, 1714, married James Ellis, Harwich, August 23,1752.

78. Marmaduke, born August 23, 1716, died August 6, 1751.

Mary, born July 9, 1718, married John Tinkham, May 13, 1751.

79. Joseph, born May 23, 1721, married Mary Faun, August 25, 1748.

80. William, born August 18, 1723, married Lydia Joy, March 29, 1744.

Elizabeth, born December 1, 1725, married Seth Morton, son of Manasseh, December 4, 1746.

In the "Leonard Papers", these records have been copied:

"Wm. Allen for £ 250 sells to James Sampson upland and salt meadow, viz, 50½ a upland Bounded W Oak bound between us -W 2½ S 16 R to Beach and on sd poent to ye Sea. From sd tree E 2½ N 19 R Gray Oak - S 2 W 50 R W Oak E 38 S 68 R to Drum Rock T S & W by the beach till we come to the 1st line.

Jany.6,1715-16

William Allen
Her
Elizabeth F Allen"
Mark

"With 6 acres & 77 R Salt Meadow adjoining sd upland- Bounded Drum Rock - E 33½ S 4 R Beach- Bounded Eward on Meadow land out to sd Samson Nward on aforesd upland- S on Sea.- "

"James Sampson for 250 £ sells to William Allen Land on Sconticut Neck 21 A upland on W side sd Neck Bounded Stake abound sd Sampson- E 7 N 69 R young Black Oak It being the N E Corner - S 5 E 106 R S & S - Corn-W 7 S 47 R½ - to the meadows- Boynde W by sd Sampson's meadows N - Isaac Pope - S John Hathaway E above sd - West 5 A & 5 R meadows bound adjoining sd upland - Stones on a Rock ye say corner sd Sampson's and W 7 S 2 R to beach - from W end sd 2 R - N 14 W 125 R along ye Beach - N7 E 71 R ½ - Stones on ye Beach E 7 N 3 R Rock & stones ye N W Corner sd Sampson's land-

Jan.6, 1715-16

James Samson
Her
Hannah H Sampson"
Mark

38. Josiah[4] (Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ,1674, died September 17, 1718.

He died intestate and his brother Joseph was appointed administrator, who gave to his brother-in-law Nathaniel Howland a power of attorney to act for him, dated October 14, 1718. The inventory November 17,1718,was £ 2412.14.8.

Copied from records, Volume 2, page 382:

"Joseph Allen, John Allen, Nathaniel Howland and Rose his wife, all of Dartmouth, Tristram Allen of Woodbridge, East New Jersey, Co. of Monmouth, Benjamin & Daniel Allen both of Sisell Co. & Provence of Miriland - Ralph Allen of Newport R.I. and Edward Cottle of Edgartown Dukes Co. for 2000 £ sell to Benjamin Wilbur of Portsmouth R.I. Yeoman 10/12 of Josiah Allen our Brothers Homestead 160 acres more or less, bounded, etc.

November 10, 1719. Signed

Edward Cottle	Ralph Allen	His Josephx Allen
Abagael Cottle	Daniel Allen	Mark
his wife	Nathaniel Howland	John Allen
Jeremiah davel	Nathaniel Howland	Benjamin Allen
Sarah davel	by power of attorney	Thurstrom Allen
William Allen	for	
Her		
Rose R Howland		
Mark		

39. Benjamin[4] (Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died .

Married (1) ; married (2) Rebecca Sherwin, December 7, 1749.

"Was of Cecil Co., Maryland, in 1719." So reads the notation copied from some source by the compiler of the "Leonard Papers". But from Lee's compilation of "New Jersey Genealogies" the following is condensed:

He sold his possessions in Freehold, New Jersey, about 1710, and removed to Evesham, Burlington County, New Jersey, where he acquired a large beaver dam farm. His will is dated July 13, 1750, at Evesham, New Jersey, and refers to his wife Rebecca, daughter Agnes, daughter Sarah, his son Abraham, his son Benjamin, deceased, and the latter's daughter Mary.

Children, probably all by first wife:

81. i. Benjamin, born , died before 1750. Married and had daughter Mary, who married David Fisher.

82. ii. Abraham, born about 1735.

iii. Agnes, born , married Joshua Parker September 5, 1750.

iv. Sarah

(Copy)

5125 C (1.88)of Wills (Secretary of State of N.J.)

BENJAMIN ALLIN

In the name of God Amen this Thirteenth Day of July Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty 1750 I Benjamin Allin of the Township of Evesham County of Burlington in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey yeom^{n} being in good bodily health and of sound mind and disposing memory Thanks be given to Almighty God for the same . Calling to mind the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life and not knowing the Time or hour of my Disolution for the Setling of peace in my Family Do make this my last Will and Testament , And first and principally I Commend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that gave it my Body I Commend to the Earth to be buried in a Decent and Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executor and Executrix hereafter named and as touching that Temporal Estate which God in his providence hath blessed me withal I do hereby Give bequeath Devise and Dispose of in manner following -

Imp^{s} It is my will and I hereby order that in the first place all my just Debts and Funeral Expences be duly paid and Satisfied.

Item I do give and bequeath unto my Daughter Agnes Allin a Bed and all the furniture as Bolsters pillows pillow Cases Curtains Vallains sheets Blankets Coverlids all that belong to that Feather Bed called Agnes Bed to her and her heirs forever.

Item I do give to my Daughter Agnes a high pair of Chest of Draws and a Chest a new Dough trough Box (the new one her Side Saddle to her and to her heirs.

Item I do hereby Give unto my Daughter Sarah Allin my own Feather Bed Sheets Blankets Coverlids Curtains and all the furniture to the same belonging, a pair of Chest of Drawers and a Chest and all her Mothers Wearing apparel and a Ten Pound Bond with the Interest due to me from Thos Reeves and her Mothers side Saddle and my Brass Kettle.

Item I do give to my Daughter Sarah a Litle Iron Pott and skillett and a Great Butter dish.

Item I do hereby give and Bequeath unto my beloved Wife Rebecca Two Feather beds and three pair of Sheets and the furniture to the same belonging and all other the house hold goods and effects she brought me at Marriage.

Item I do hereby Give unto my said Wife her Sorrell horse and two side Saddles and a Bridle, and five Cows and Calves and the use Income profitts of my Plantation and Land called Beaver Dam Run so long as she remains my Widdo and no longer.

Item I do hereby Give unto my said Wife Six Sheep.

Item I do hereby Give and Devise unto my Son Abraham Allin all that my Plantation being about One Hundred and Fifty acres known by the name of the Beaver Dam according to the Survey thereof I say I do devise the same to my said Son Abraham his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I do hereby Give and Bequeath unto my said Son

Abraham (my Debts being paid) all the Residuary and remaining part of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever as his sole and only property Excepting Five Shillings which I hereby order him to pay to Mary Allin my Grand Daughter Daughter to my Son Benjamin deceased I say five Shillings and no more I having given her father his share in his life time.

Lastly I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my Son Abraham Allin Executor and my Wife Rebecca Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Hereby Revoking and making null and void all former Wills Executors Gift Legacies whatsoever Hereby Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written 1750

Benjamin Allin (seal)

Signed Sealed Published
Declared and Pronounced
by the said Benja Allin to
be his last Will and Testament
in Presence of us

Jacob Heulings
Jacob Heulings Jun
Gab Blond

Jacob Heulings Jun & Gabriel Blond two of the witnesses to the within above will being duly sworn & affirmed according to Law did declare and depose and affirm that they were present and saw Benjamin Allin the Testator therein named sign & seal the same & heard him publish and pronounce and declare the foregoing Instrument to be his last Will and Testament & that at the time of the doing thereof the said

Testator was of sound & disposing mind & memory as far as these Affirmant & Deponent knows & as they verily believe and that Jacob Heulings the other subscribing Evidence was present at the same time & signed his name as a witness to the said will, together with these Affirment & Deponent in the presence of said Testator.

Sworn & affirmed at Burlington
March 3d A.D. 1752 before me
Jos Scattergood Surrogate

Abraham Allen & Rebecca Allen Executors of the within Testament being affirmed, did declare that the within Instrument contains the true will & testament of Benjamin Allen the Testator therein named, and that they will well and truly perform the same by paying first the Debts of said deceased, and then the Legacies specified as far as the Goods Chattels and Credits of the sd deceased can extend & thay will make & exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and will make a just and true Account when required.

Affirmed at Burlington
March 3d 1752 before
Jos Scattergood Surrogate

Inventory and Estimate of the Goods, Rights and Credits of Benjamin Allen late of the Township of Evesham dec as they appeared to the view of us the Subscribing Appraisers this 23d Day of February Anno Domini 1753 Viz

	L	S	D
Cash a Bond Book Debts and apparel	57	15	9
Two Feather Beds two Chests of Draws & Sundries	33	14	3
A Bed Chest and sundries above Stairs	5	14	6
One Bed two Chests in ye Little Room	13	16	
Pewter a Clock two Settles and Sundries	20	5	0
Three Spinning wheals and Sundries	2	18	6
Bacon Beef and pork	8	17	0
Kittles pots and sundries	9	1	0
Cyder, Mathiglam and Empty Casks	5	2	0
A weavers Loom and Sundries Coopers tools	7	19	0
A Servant Man and Woman	7	10	
Twenty seven head of Hornd Cattle	65	5	0
A pair of fatting Oxen	18		
Twenty old Sheep and nine Lambs	6	7	6
Two Horses 30 - 10 - 0 Twenty three swine 4-15-0	35	5	0
Wheat Rye and Oats	7	11	0
Hay 13 - 17 - 0 Green corn 3 L	16	17	
A Waggon Cart Plows Harrow and Sundries	21		
Sundry efects at Mount holly	21	13	6
Total	364	12	0

Errors Excepted
James Cattell
Joshua Ballinger

40. Tristram[4] (Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born abt 168- ; died

Married

Was of Woodbridge, Monmouth County, New Jersey, in 1716 and 1719. In former year he is debtor to the estate of John Bawne. Stillwell's "Historic and Genealogical Miscellany" has but two references to "Trustrom", as it is there spelled. He was a witness at the marriage, at the Friends' Meeting House in Shrewsbury, on 29th day, 5th month, 1703, of John Tilton to Margaret Lippincott; on 12th day, 4th month, 1706-7 he witnessed the marriage of Nathaniel Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge to Jane Hampton of the "county of Freehold" at the house of Jane (John?) Hampton.

There is no record of any will by Tristram Allen.

Died after 1724.

If the reader is interested in the ancestry of the Hon. Winston Churchill, Prime Minister of Great Britain, he may refer to the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Journal" for July 1, 1942. It gives the American Ancestry of Mr. Churchill, which shows that Benjamin Allen, aet. age 100, was a fifth great grandfather of Churchill.

W. K. A.

8/14/42

44. Benjamin[4] (Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., 27th day, 1st month, 1682; died 1755. Married, August 24, 1704, Deborah Russell, daughter of Jonathan Russell.

By his will, dated November 25, 1751, and probated July 29, 1755, he gives to wife Deborah; to son Francis lands on west side of Acushnet River between Caleb and John Russell; to Benjamin "my homestead land and buildings"; to Dorothy Wilcox the house and land "I bought of Ebenezur Allen during her widowhood and after her marriage or death the land to be improved for her son Amos who by blindness is incapable of supporting himself, and after his death to be divided between her other children"; to daughter Rebecca Lawton; to Abagail who intermarried with Joseph Macomber and as they cannot live together settles &c. that he may not bereave her of. - - Benjamin, Executor.

This homesteadwas where the Orphans' Home now is.

Deborah, the widow, makes her will in 1755, probated May 4, 1756, and gives to the same children.

Children:

Rebecca, born April 28, 1705; married John Lawton, son of George and Nancy, November 13, 1746.

Dorothy, born January 16, 1707; married William Wilcox, son of Daniel, deceased, December 8, 1732.

Abagail, born February 4, 1709; married Joseph Macomber, March-May 9, 1748-9.

84. Francis, born February 19, 1714; married Rebecca Tucker; (2) Mary Wrightington, dau. of Robert and Abigail of New Bedford.

85. Benjamin, born May 5, 1720; married Eliphil Slocum, daughter of Elizur, March 12, 1748.

45. Jedediah (Increase[4], Ralph[3], George[2]).

Born May 22, 1691; died 26th day, 10th month, 1744; married at Newport, R.I. (Friends' Records), June 2, 1721, to Penelope Tripp, daughter of Othniel and Mary Tripp of Newport, born 18th day, 10th month, 1705. After his death, she married, 16th day, 2nd month, 1750, Barnabas Howland, son of Benjamin and Judith.

By his will, dated 25th day, 10th month, 1744, and probated April 8, 1745, he gives to wife Penelope, executrix, and "my cousin Jonathan Wood" to assist; To sons Othniel, Increase and Jedediah; to his eight daughters eight feather beds and bedding at £ 180 in money to be divided between them. Inventory (Old Tenor): personal, £ 1013.1.4; real, £ 3550.0.0.

Edward Springer is appointed guardian to the four younger children July 12, 1751.

Children:

Susannah, born April 13, 1722; died early.

Mehitable, born October 17, 1723; married Christopher Devol, son of Joseph and Mary (of nine partners, New York), July 28, 1756.

Naomi, born November 25, 1725; married Phillip Trafford, son of Thomas late of Portsmouth, and Mary, March 27, 1754.

Susanna, born, September 18, 1727, married Philip Allen, son of John, August 10, 1745.

86. Increase, born December 12, 1729, married Hannah Springer, daughter of John, February 13, 1749.

87. Othniel, born January 15, 1732; married February 15, 1758, Keziah Stafford, daughter of Abram and Ruth of Tiverton.

88. Jedediah, born November 12, 1733; married November 18, 1756, Eunice Wood, daughter of Jedediah and Margaret.

Penelope, born December 7, 1735.

Mary, born August 8, 1738; married Benjamin Akin, Jr. pub. Apr1 7, 1759.

(Ralph[2] George[1])

Now, who was the father of these three brothers, Ralph, Benjamin, and Reuben Allen? A Joseph Allen of Shrewsbury, New Jersey, in his will of 1704, mentions these sons so named, and Reuben Allen was a near neighbor in Virginia to several families known to have come from New Jersey. And who was Joseph Allen? There was a Joseph, son of Samuel, son of George of Sandwich, who was born 1634; and there was a Joseph, son of Ralph (d. 1698) of Sandwich, who died 1704, but whose will, according to a note I have, was recorded at Dartmouth.

I have a good deal of data on these Virginia Allens, and if there is anything of interest to you, shall be glad to send it to you. If you can throw any light on the line of descent of Ralph, Benjamin, and Reuben Allen, I shall be most grateful, and glad to render in return any service in my power.

Sincerely yours,

W. Tuyman Williams

Geo. Allen p. 70, 97. Joseph Allen's sons scattered and two were reported as of Sissell (Cecil) Co. Md. Reuben & Benjamin

W. TWYMAN WILLIAMS, D. D.
PASTOR, COLLEGE CHURCH
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VIRGINIA

Ralph 3 v Geo 1

Oct. 5, 1932.

Mr. John Kermott Allen,
Brookline, Massachusetts.

Joseph

My dear Mr. Allen:-

From the Handbook of American Genealogy, I learn that you have compiled manuscripts on George and Ralph Allen of Sandwich, and I am writing in the hope that you may have the solution of my Allen problem.

I am descended from Reuben Allen[4] (d. 1752), who was a pioneer settler in what is now Shenandoah County, Virginia (then Augusta), and one of three brothers who settled there, the others being Benjamin (d. 1746) and Ralph. I am mistaken: Ralph did not come to Virginia, but in 1747 deeded land in Augusta County to Reuben Allen, describing himself as heir to his brother Benjamin Allen, and as of Middleton, Newport County, Rhode Island. Ralph was dead by 1772, when his son Abraham Allen of Newport County, R. I., confirmed his father's deed to Reuben Allen of Drummon (now Shenandoah) County, Va. son of Reuben Allen, deceased, of Augusta County.

47. Philip[4] (Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born February 28, 1684; died

Married , Mary

Lived at Tiverton. Leonard says,"This family seems to disappear except Gideon, who made his will in 1775."

Children:

91 Ephraim, born January 31,1716-7. An Ephraim married Margaret Tallman,published July 11,1747.

Susannah, born January 29, 1718-7. A Susannah of Tiverton married Elijah Doty,published March 14, 1741.

92. Gideon, born February 25, 1718-9.

93. Philip, born September 21, 1720.

94. Elisha, born September 7, 1722.

95. ~~Andrew~~ Audere (possibly "Andrea",a daughter), born May 19, 1724.*

Mary, born September 29, 1731.

Abagail, born March 8, 1739.

48. Zebulon[4] (Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2],George[1]).

Born May 26, 1687.

* 8/10/25. Mrs. William Galpin, of 1561 Fifth St., Muskegon, Mich., writes Aug. 5, ~~that~~ Audere Allen married Preserved Fish, and their daughter Mary[6] married Cornelius Deuel of Cambridge, N.Y. Their son Edmund was her grandfather.

Jno. G. Allen

* * *

(2983). 1. HARRINGTON, STEPHENS. Dr. John Harrington, surgeon in Revolution, died at Brookfield, Vt., 1804, had an only daughter, Deborah, married Gardner Stephens and became parents of Col. John [Harrington] Stephens, born in Lower Canada June 13, 1820, early settler of Minneapolis, Minn. Who were the parents of Gardner Stephens and who was wife of Dr. John Harrington?

2. HUTCHINSON, GATES. Wanted, data and name of wife of John Hutchinson, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War from New Jersey. He left James Hutchinson and Elizabeth Hutchinson his heirs. A James Hutchinson settled in Onondaga County, N. Y., at an early date. Was this the John Hutchinson who married Polly Gates, born at Framingham, Mass., daughter of George Gates, who went to Antrim, N. H., 1780? Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Gates was a widow with one daughter when she married, as his second wife, John Stephens of Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., about 1805. He was born in Connecticut, September 10, 1775, and married, first, —— Merwin. Three children, Allen, Betsey, Sarah. Allen went to sea, and was drowned in the Atlantic Ocean. Sarah married Marcus Turner (a Mayflower descendant); died at Fredonia, N. Y. Betsey married at Manlius, N. Y., —— Sutherland, and had: Elijah Gridley, born Aug. 18, 1820; Jabesh Gridley, born Oct. 6, 1825. He came to Michigan, 1836, with his father, and became a lawyer and politician of distinction.

3. ADAMS. Wanted, names of wife and children, all data of Gideon Adams, in the Legislature from Pawlet, Vt., during the Revolution; also was in Battle of Bennington.

4. STRAIGHT, DWINELL, GORE. Merey Dwinell, born in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Harris) Dwinell, married Samuel Straight. Who were parents of Samuel Straight? Would like all data. Miriam Straight married Ezekiel Gore, lived in Halifax, Windham County, Vt., after the Revolutionary War. Who were their parents?

5. PUTNAM. Uzziel Putnam, baptized on Oct. 12, 1735, married —— Ganson. Was he in War of Revolution?

6. GRIDLEY, SUTHERLAND. Elijah Gridley, a Revolutionary soldier, listed on

BOSTON EVENIN

the roll of honor in Syracuse, N. Y., lived in Onondaga County. Can anyone tell whom he married and give names of his children and record of service? Where from?

Was Jabesh Gridley Sutherland (1825-1902), Onondaga County, a lawyer of distinction of Michigan and Utah, grandson of Elijah Gridley?

7. ALLEN, DWINELL. Hannah Allen, born 1765, married Stephen Dwinell at White Creek (Salem), New York. Hannah was daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Williams) Allen. Who was Zebulon? Was he in the War of Revolution? Wanted data.

O. H. H.

49. Ebenezer[4] (Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1]).

Born January 16, 1690; died 1778?

Married , Margaret Williams.

By his will dated March 1, 1759, and probated November 3, 1778, he gives to George five shillings besides former gifts; to John ten pounds besides former gifts; to Ebenezer the northeasterly part of his homestead,"bounded northerly on land of David Wilcox, southerly partly on land of t the Giffords and partly on my other land, together with my furthermost island called Guning Island. To Peter the southerly part of my farm; to daughters Elizabeth Soul,Hannah Allen, Margaret Parker, Sarah Slocum." Ebenezer is executor. Zebulon and Hannah receipt to Ebenezer for the legacy given Hannah by their honored father December 2, 1778, and for Elizabeth Soul's legacy on the same date.

Children:

96. George, born ; married Mary Briggs, February 10,1731.

97. John, born ; married Margaret Soule, daughter of George and Lydia (Howland) Soule, May 13, 1738.

98. Ebenezer, born January 16, 1690;married Eliphal Tucker.(H.H.H.C.Smith)

99. Peter, born ; married Mary Allen, daughter of Increase, December 18,1747; died May 10, 1793.

Elizabeth, born ; married Timothy Soule, May 13, 1738.(Say July 6,1736 ~~67~~)

Hannah, born ; married Zebulon Allen,son of James, October 25, 1738.

Margaret, born ; married Samuel Perkens or Parker, July 17, 1744.

Sarah, born ; married Charles Slocum, August 25,1749,son of Ebenezur and Bathsheba (Eleezur, Giles. Slocum.) (Anthony-removed to Portsmouth,

R.I. After 1774, removed to North Kingston; was killed there April 5, 1777; had seven children.

50. James[4] (Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1]).

Born November 30, 1695; died 1770 or 1771.

Married , Mary, daughter of John Akin and Mary(Briggs) Akin, born January 23, 1697. (See page 289 of "The Howland Heirs". Was of Dartmouth, Mass.

By will dated April 4, 1767, probated April 29, 1771, he gives to wife Mary "all that part of my house that my son Prince built in lieu (line) of my old dwelling house where Prince now lives". To son Zebulon "all that part of my homestead I bought of my brother Philip, also all that part of the old homestead on the easterly side of the line between the old homestead and Peleg Slocum's homestead". To Prince- "To my four sons Zebulon, Prince, John and Ebenezer, all my land lying in two several pieces and is part of that tract laid out to my honored father Ebenezer Allen late of Dartmouth. To my two daughters, Mary Briggs and Elizabeth Cornell. To my granddaughter Silvester Smith."

Children:

100. Zebulon, born ; married Hannah Allen, daughter of Ebenezer; published October 25, 1738.

101. Prince, born March 6, 1717-8; married Deborah Butler of Falmouth, Mass., June 17, 1742.

102. John, born ; married Rhoda Allen, published November 19, 1757.

103. Ebenezer, born December 16, 1727; married Susannah Gatchell, October 28 (30?) 1749.

Mary, born ; married Benjamin Briggs, published December 21, 1739.

Elizabeth, born 25th, 4th month, 1722; married Daniel Cornell[5], May 10, 1744, son of William[4], Stephen[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1], born September 17, 1723, died 30th day, 5th month, 1799. She died April 10, 1767.

104. Thomas, born ; married (published June 21, 1741) say Mary Allen; had a daughter Silvester.

In the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Mss.Division, is a letter written by James Allen of Dartmouth to James Otis.

50. Seth[4] (Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born July 28, 1705; died 1790. Married January 11, 1725-6, Elizabeth, daughter of Obadiah Butler of Sandwich, Mass.

Children:

i. Abigael, born February 23, 1726-7; married 13th day, 10th month, 1744, Robert, son of Robert Kirby. and Rebecca.

104. ii. Seth, born January 16, 1704-5; married October 4, 1741, Ann, daughter of John Whitely.

52. Zachariah.

This is a supposititious man. His existence is yet to be proven. I am trying to connect Zachariah Allen of Providence(who is said to have been born in Rehoboth) with this line.

53. Richard[4] (Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., August 8, 1673; married Hannah Butler daughter of ; died about ~~1726.~~ 1730

He was a blacksmith. At 19 he was a witness in a case involving a great lot of cow-fish cast on the shore at Monument Beach. He was admitted as a townsman in 1695. The town exchanged lands with him September 16,1697. He is on the list of townsmen in 1695; in his uncle John Allen's will dated November 30, 1717, it was provided that upon death of the testator's wife Alice, Richard should have the dwelling, etc., Richard to pay Alice £ 50 within 18 months.

Richard Allen's will was dated July 1, 1726, and probated January 24, 1730-31. It gives to "my son Caleb homestead, one-half of the Ben Smith lot and all my island and flats in Scorton Neck except ye lower island and one-third my wood lot and bog of Sam Jennings and lot at Goat Neck and one-half of two lots at Spectacle Pond".

To son Daniel "All ye land I have y' was Uncle John's and one-half yt lot yt was Ben Smith's and ye pine Island Meadow and island by ye Wadingplace and flats about it and one-third ye long lot yt was Je nings and ye lot at ye lower end Snake Pond and one-half ye lot on Spectacle Island".

Daughter Elizabeth Allen 40 £

Daughter Dorothy

Granddaughter Content Allen.

Wife Hannah "all my real and personal for her comfort and support,etc. if she marry, the one-third personal in fee and one-third real to her use."

Hannah, executrix.

The inventory amounted to £ 1,436;12;19.

SANDWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from p. 34*)

[p. 14] Hannah the Daughter of Mehetabel Jones and Reputed Daughter of Gidion Gifford was Born the 12th day of aprill anno domini: 1696

Benjamin Norris the son of Olliver Norris and Margery Norris his wife was Born the 11 day of march Anno 1695/6

Samuel Norris the son of olliver Norris and Margery Norris his wife was Born the 20th day of march Anno dom 1698/9

John Norris son of the sd Olliver Norris and Margery his wife was born the second of July Anno Dom 1710

Samuel Jennings the Son of John Jennings & Ruhamah Turner his wife was Born the 19th Day of February Anno Dom: 1684/5

Caleb Allen son of Richard Allen and Hannah Allen his wife was Born the 29th day of aprill Anno Dom 1696

Daniel Allen the son of Richard Allen and Hannah Allen his wife was born the 12th day of septemr Anno Domini 1699

Elizabeth Allen Daughter of the sd Richard Allen and Hannah Allen was born the 21th day of septemr Anno Domini 1702

Dorothy Allen Daughter of the sd Richard and Hanah Allen was born the 4th day of July Anno Domini 1706

James Allen Son of the above named Richard and Hannah Allen was born the 9th day of august Anno Domini 1712

Paul Jones Son of Timothy Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini 1721

Timothy Jones the Son of Timothy Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 16th Day of May Anno Domini 1726

[p. 15] Jemimah Tobye Daughter of Nathan Tobye and Sarah Tobye his wife was Born the last day of March Anno Domini 1697

Susannah Toby Daughter of Nathan Toby and Sarah Toby his wife was Born the 11th day of March Anno dom: 1698/9

Nathan Toby son of the sd Nathan Toby and Sarah Toby was Born the 28th day of September Anno dom 1701

Wm Toby son of the sd Nathan and Sarah Toby was born the third day of may Anno Domini 1706

Sarah Toby Daughter of the sd Nathan and Sarah Toby was Born the 30th day of August Anno Domini 1708

The will was witnessed by Gideon, Anne and Daniel Allen. The heirs' agreement was between Daniel Allen, Jr., and Caleb on the one part; Cornelius and Dorothy, his wife, for the second part, and Daniel 3d, and Elizabeth, his wife, for the third part. It was dated February 3, 1731. There were three Daniels in Sandwich at that time: Daniel Allen, Sr., his son Daniel 3d, and Daniel, son of Richard.

Children:

106. i. Caleb, born April 29, 1696.

107. ii. Daniel, born September 12, 1699.

iii. Elizabeth, born September 21, 1702.

iv. Dorothy, born July 4, 1706.

108. v. James, born August 9, 1712.

54. George^{4} (Caleb^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

Born May 19, 1678; removed to Shrewsbury, New Jersey; was a blacksmith; married his own cousin, Hannah Woolley, daughter of Edward (2) Woolley and Lydia (3) Allen, his wife. George died in 1728, his will being dated January 7, 1728, mentioning his wife Hannah and his children, all born in Shrewsbury:

109. 1. William, born September 7, 1704. November? Oct?

110. 5. Daniel, born July 4, 1715. Sept?

111. 6. Richard, (born October 17, 1717. Dec?

7. Matthew (born August 6, 1719; died at Shrewsbury, Mon. Jan. 1719-1720; at that time under age.

112. 8. Joseph (born May 10, 1723. Feb.

113. 9. James, born December 7, 1725-6. July?

2. Lydia, eldest daughter, born July 19, 1708. Sept?

3. Mary, second daughter, born September 14, 1710. November 10?

Matthew b. about 1721

4. Abigail, youngest daughter, born July 12, 1712.
Hiswill was administered March 24, 1728.
His widow married John Little.

55. Caleb[4] (Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born March 20, 1683, at Sandwich, Mass.; married Frances, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (West) Cammack, of Shrewsbury, New Jersey. His will, made May 20, 1713, and proved June 10, 1713, refers to him as a "planter", and of Manasquan, Shrewsbury, New Jersey, and mentions only his wife, Frances, sole heiress and executor of real and personal property.

It was before 1701 that Caleb removed to New Jersey, for in that year Caleb Allen, George Allen and John Allen signed a petition to the King, asking him to take the government of the Province under his control unless the Proprietors should select a suitable governor.

56. James[4] (Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., June ("Leonard Papers"say November) 17, 1689.

57. Joseph[4] (Judah[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

(Look for him in Haddonfield,N.J.)

58. John[4] (Ephraim[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, 29th day, 7th month, 1688.

There is not much in the Shrewsbury records about him. On the 2nd day, 3d month, 1706, he witnessed the marriage of John Williams to Sarah Lippincott in Shrewsbury, and he signed the book as "Justice". On the 20th day, 12th month, 1753, he witnessed the marriage of Joseph Potter to Abigail Tilton, both of Middletown. (At least, there was a John Allen who witnessed the marriage, but it is possible it was not this one.)

59. Ephraim[4] (Ephraim[3], George[2], George[1])

Born May 13, 1691, Shrewsbury, New Jersey; married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Patterson) Cook, who after his death married Isaac, son of John and Elizabeth (Hanson?) Hance, on February 8, 1750, at Lydia Williams's house.

His will is dated December 20, 1747, and administration on it was granted December 27, 1747. In it he mentions his wife Mary and these children:

114. i. Joseph, born 171— ,1720; d. May or June 1761
ii. Lydia, born 1725; died 22d day, 12th month, 1747 at midnight.

He also mentioned his grandson, John Allen, who would be, of course, the son of Joseph, but must have been very young.

This is acurious case. The son Joseph, mentioned in the father's will, died December 19; the father sometime between the twentieth and the twenty-seventh of December, and the daughter Lydia December 22. The three deaths occurred within a week.

The daughter Lydia made a non-cupative will (Liber D, page 144) dated as having been recorded February 20,1747, with evidence dated March 1, stating that she was very sick, and that she gave her clothing, etc., to her cousins Lydia Parker and Alice Goodbody, Lydia Parker being the daughter of her aunt Lydia Allen, who married Nathaniel Parker[3] (Joseph[2], George[1])

60. Matthew[4] (Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Chester, Burlington County, New Jersey, August 23, 1683; died ; married .

(Query: Did he marry Martha ?)

Was constable of Bulrington in 1715, and a member of a coroner's jury in 1729; was witness at the marriage of Abraham Browne and Hannah Adams in 1711, and of Judiah Adams and Margaret Christian in 1720.

He may have had a son Matthew, who was constable of Burlington in 1758.

Children:

115. i. Matthew, born

116. ii. Anthony, born

61. Thomas[4] (Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Chester, Burlington County, New Jersey.

8947. 3. ALLEN. J. K. A. Nov. 4, 1929. The familiarity of J. K. A. with the Allen family of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J., leads me to ask him if he can place a Captain Joseph Allen and also an Ebenezer Allen who went to Canada from Shrewsbury about 1782 and were both probably loyalists, locally termed "Tories." Captain Joseph has a Canadian record as being from Shrewsbury and it is assumed that Ebenezer is related to him. I find there were both Josephs and Ebenezers in the Shrewsbury family.

The references given are not accessible to me and I would appreciate information on this family. H. J. M. E.

62. Gideon[4] (Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., May 17, 1686; died

(Query: Did he marry(possibly his second marriage) Elizabeth Butler of Sandwich, January12, 1725, and have:

i. Abigail, born February 23, 1727-6

117. ii. Seth, born January 16, 1725.

(I have a Seth and Elizabeth Butler of Sandwich, and no other place to put him.)

63. Cornelius[4] (Daniel[3], George[2], George[1]).

Born at Sandwich, Mass., May 22, 1699; died

; married (2) Anna (Spooner) Hatch, born May22, 1694. (Leonard Papers). Another date of her birth I found was 4th day, 4th month, 1700. I think he married (1) Dorothy, daughter of Richard[4] (Caleb[3], George[2], George[1]) and Hannah Allen of Sandwich, born July 4, 1706. See the settlement of Richard's heirs in connection with his family.

118. i. Cornelius, born ; married (Sandwich Records) Elizabeth Clarke (Leonard Papers).

64. Daniel[4] (Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., June 30, 1701; died - 9-6-1773 Allen B. 7-21-1702 D 11-5-17

; married, March 1721-2, Elizabeth .

Children:

119. i. Ebenezer, born January 22, 1724-5.

120. ii. Gideon, born May 20, 1727.

121. iii. Amaziah, born February 29, 1731-2.

iv. Lydia, born May 4, 1734.

65. Ebenezer[4] (George[3], born 1672, George[2], born 1619, George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; died about May 23, 1740, intestate, his wife Hannah being appointed administratrix, May 23, 1740. L. L. Gardner of Newark, N. J. Hist. Society says they had three children: Eldrid

I Joseph b. about 1712—; m. Hannah -
d. bet. or Nov. 1761.
II Margaret
III Lydia b. ——; d. unmd.

66. Joseph[4] (George[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

L. L. Gardner says Joseph and Hannah had three children

1. Ebenezer, b. 1745—. Probably m. Margaret
m. b.; d. about 1791.
ii John, b. 1747-55; m. 1778 Mary Sayre
d. Mar. 31, 1823, (Kingwood, O.
iii Daniel abt 1757-62; m. Elizabeth Lafetel
d. Nov 11, 1807 (Shaw's Hist Hun
Tom, p. 434.
IV. Margaret.
✓ Joanna.

* * *

(2482.) 1. ALLEN. John Allen of West Springfield married Rachel Hendrick at Northampton, July 23, 1779, and had sons, Moses, Squire, Enoch, Ethan, Eri and Truman. They settled in what is now Barker, Broome Co., N. Y. Can anyone give me his parentage?

2. MINER, PLUM. Justus Miner, born at Woodbury, Jan. 29, 1762, married Mabel Plum at Norfolk in December, 1779. They lived in Ballstown, Saratoga County, Lima, Geneseo County, and Geauga County, Ohio. Was Mabel Plum a daughter of Amariah Plum of Norfolk and Canaan, Conn., and Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.?

3. BARTLETT, SHEFFIELD. Henrietta Bartlett was born at Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1808 and married Justus Miner Sheffield. Can anyone furnish her ancestry?

4. BOWERS. John Bowers, wife Zervlah and daughter Mary were taken into church at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 28, 1729. Can anyone give their ancestry? The names Bowen and Bowers are much confused in the early records. J. A. C. I.

* * *

67. George4 (George3, George2, George1)

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. G. G. Gardner, N. J. Hist Society, Newark, says he was b. at Shrewsbury, N. J. abt 170-171-; died 1754-5; md by license of Mar. 21, 1748/9 to Lydia Parker, doubtless dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Allen) Parker, b. Nov. 5, 1717; children: I. George, b. 1750-3; left N. J. before 1780; II. Elizabeth, b. 175-; md 1773 Brittain White, d. Dec. 5, 1795. III. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1755, a 2nd wife, Timothy Corlies. IV. Joseph, b. 175- or 176-, dr. unmarried.

68. Caleb (Matthew, Matthew, George)

Born in Sandwich, Mass., February 27, 1703; died

69. Josiah4 (George3, Gideon2, George1)

Born at Milford, Conn., January 10, 1708-9. Authority for this man is in "Hillman's Early Connecticut Families".

70. Isaac[5] (John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass.

71. Benjamin[5], (John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass.

I am inclined to believe this Benjamin was the following, taken from Leonard Papers:

Benjamin Allen of Dartmouth, February 16, 1775, by will probated August 19, 1775, gives to son John Allen "living up the country", £ 13;0.0; son Moses Allen, living in or near West Hoosack, 6/-; son Thomas, of Dartmouth, one-half his property, except to son Benjamin one-half of the real estate and one-half of the personal estate; son Judah of Dartmouth; daughter Rebecca Griffin, wife of Philip Griffin of Otter Creek; daughter Mary Wing of Sandwich; daughter Desiah (Dinah) Allen. Thomas and Benjamin were the executors.

72. Judah[5] (John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass. H.W. Cushman of Hollywood Cal, says 1700 and that he mrd. Seybrid Keen.

73. Joseph[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass.,(?) April 27, 1704; died 1782. Married (1) December 30, 1725, Ruth Smith; (2) July 12, 1747, Martha Pooler (possibly Porter), widow, daughter of Isaac Case.

By his will dated July 10, 1779, probated January 7, 1783 he gives to wife Martha; to his two sons Daniel and Joseph; to his grandson Adam, son of Adam, deceased; to Elijah; to the heirs of his daughter Rachel Cobb; to two unmarried daughters Elizabeth and Sarah; to his four daughters, Ruth Cornell, Elizabeth Allen, Lydia Wood and Sarah Allen; to son Abraham; to son George, executor, "all the rest of my homestead."

Children by Ruth:

Gershom, born September 27, 1727, died October 8, 1730

127. Daniel, born October 12, 1729.

128. Joseph, born January 26, 1731. Say Elizabeth Sherman, March 4, 1754. Say Hannah Wood, February 26, 1758.

129. Adam, born April 6, 1734; married Betsey Edy of Dartmouth; int. November 27, 1756.

Rachel, born August 3, 1736; married Cobb.

Children by Martha:

130. George, born November 1, 1748; married Margaret Taber of Tiverton, December 10, 1767.

Ruth, born March 22, 1750; married [illegible] Cornell.

Elizabeth, born March 20, 1752; unmarried in 1779.

131. Elijah, born March 8, 1754.

Sarah, born ; unmarried in 1779.

Lydia, born ; married Peleg Wood, April 16, 1778.

132. Abraham, born ;

74. Philip[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born July 10, 1717, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died 1778. Married August 10, 1745, Susannah, daughter of Jedediah and Penelope (Tripp) Allen of Dartmouth, born April 13, 1722.

By his will, dated July 6, 1778, probated October 6, 1778, he gives to wife Susannah the improvement of his homestead farm, indoor moveables, livestock and farming utensils until Reuben is 21 years old. Then he gives her one-third of same, and appoints her guardian of all the children under age. To Abraham the farm he bought of Jedediah Allen, August 18, 1774; to John all the land off the west side of Acushnet River and adjoining lots; to Jedediah and Benjamin "the Bald Hill farm which I bought of Increase Allen with the land adjoining I bought of James Cornel, and the tract of woodland given me by my father and adjoining said Bald Hill farm."; to William and Philip the

tract of land on the easterly side of Cummings Pond (to Reuben the homestead farm.) To Deborah Almy, wife of Thomas, one-third of indoor moveables and 138 Spanish milled dollars. John was the executor.

Children:

133. Abraham, born May 10, 1746; married Phebe Kirby, daughter of Robert Kirby, January 10, 1776.

Deborah, born July 8, 1749; married Thomas Almy, son of Samuel and Sarah, March 8, 1769.

134. John, born January 29, 1752.

135. Jedediah, born October 20, 1754, new style.

136. Benjamin, born April 17, 1758; married Nancy Kerby, May 19, 1782.

137. William, born December 31, 1760.

138. Philip, born May 24, 1763.

139. Reuben, born July 11, 1766; married Bathsehba Kirby, March 4, 1789.

75. Noah[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1]).

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., July 24, 1707; died . Married October 5, 1729, Rebecca Kirby. Was of Dartmouth, Mass. "Leonard Papers" copies this record:

"Sconticut Noah Allen, son of William of Dartmouth, appointed administrator to his late brother, Marmaduke Allen, of Dartmouth, deceased August 6, 1751".

Children:

Elizabeth, born February 6, 1727.

140. Jonahtan, born August 3, 1729.

141. Silvanus, born December 20, 1730; married Mary Howland,

daughter of Zoeth; published February 28, 1755. - A wife (3) Jemima; (2) Ruth Tripp, October 1764.(Will 1773). Jemima died October 11,1798-88 year; born 1710.

142. Noah, born May 6, 1732; married Sarah Chandler of Duxbury, November 8, 1763; she died March 9, 1799.

143. John, born February 8, 1733.

76. George[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born November 10, 1709, in Dartmouth, Mass; died 1763; married, 14th day, 3d month, 1740, Rachel, daughter of Eliashib and Dinah Smith, born 1711, died 25th day, 9th month, 1793.

By will dated July 26, 1763, probated November 1, 1763, he gives to wife Rachel, to two eldest sons George and Rufus, "my homestead"; son Elisha; to daughters Dinah and Audria, and appoints his brother Joseph Smith guardian of the children under age.

Children:

Dinah, born June 2, 1742; died July 18,1818;married Capt. Nathaniel Delano.

144. George, born July 26, 1746;married Luciana Sherman.

145. Rufus, born July 20, 1748;married Rebecca Delano,May 8,177

Audria, born May 5,1751;married Peter Fuller,May 8,1777.

146. Elisha, born August 9, 1753;married Mary Church of Rochester, July 23, 1773.

77. Josiah[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 29, 1711; died

Married January 6, 1736-7, Elizabeth Mosher.

Children:

147. Jethro, born April 22, 1737.

148. William, born May 21, 1739.

Ede, born November 17, 1743; married William Hall of Middleboro, published October 26, 1762.

149. Prince, born December 13, 1746; married August 2, 1775, (say) Abigail Pratt.

Ruth, born June 5, 1750.

78. Marmaduke[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 2[illegible], 1716; died

August 6, 1751.

It is said he died young in South Carolina. His brother Noah was appointed administrator of the estate August 6, 1751.

I have no record of his marriage, although in a later time the name Marmaduke occurs among the Allens of Pennsylvania.

79. Joseph[5], (William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born May 23, 1721, in Dartmouth, Mass.,; died

Married August 25, 1748, Mary Faun.

Children:

i. Jane, born December 1, 1751.

ii. Mary, born April 23, 1757.

150. iii. Elijah, born April 23, 1759.

iv. Annie, born May 27, 1761.

v. Sarah, born May 13, 1764.

80. William[5] (William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born August 18, 1723, in Dartmouth, Mass.; died

Married March 29, 1744, Lydia Joy. She married (2), February 6, 1762, Thomas Caswell in Dartmouth.

Children:

i. Lydia, born December 3, 1754; married Philip Taber.

151. ii. John, born November 25, 1756.

iii. Dorothy, born ; married John Tallman of Vershire, Vermont.

iv. William, born ; died at sea; unmarried.

81. Benjamin[5] (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died before 1750, at Evesham, Burlington County, New Jersey, in which year his father's will refers to him as deceased. Married , and had:

i. Mary, born , who married, February 5, 1766, David Fisher.

82. Abraham[5] (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1]), son of last Benjamin, born about 1735, at Evesham, New Jersey; died ; married December 31, 1754, Gartu Toy, born 1735, died 1772, whose parents are said to have emigrated from Holland. Married (2) Martha .

Children by Gartu:

i. Sarah (Did she marry Jonathan Warren, April 4, 1801?)

152. ii. Benjamin (Did he marry Sarah Middleton, December 29, 1804, at Burlington County?)

iii. Mary

153. iv. Abraham, Jr.

154. v. William (Did he marry Ann Tulley, February 28, 1811?)

155. vi. Samuel (Did he marry Sarah Carr, November 22, 1799?

Children by Martha:

vii. Two children not named.

viii.

83. Abraham[5] (Ralph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, February 17, 1718-9.

84. Francis[5] (Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., February 19, 1714; died ; married (1) Rebecca Tucker, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Tucker, 15th day, second month, 1742; married (2) Mary Wrightington, daughter of Robert and Abigail of Newport, 3d day, 11th month, 1749.

Children:

153. i. James, born 1745.

154. ii. Thomas, born

85. Benjamin[5] (Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 5, 1720; died .

Married third day, 12th month, 1748, Eliphal, daughter of Elizur and Deborah Slocum; she died in New Bedford, Mass., March 25, 1799.

Children:

155. David, born May 14, 1749; married Hannah, daughter of William Ricketson, January 16, 1768.

156. Jonathan, born October 19, 1751.

157. Eliezur, born September 30, 1753.

158. Benjamin, born September 5, 1756.

159. Ralph, born May 11, 1762.

160. Francis (Frances), born May 12, 1765.

161. Peleg, born August 7, 1768; married Susanna Sherman, April 2, 1787.

86. Increase[5] (Jedediah[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1]).

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., December 12, 1729; died ; married 13th day, second month, 1749, Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah Springer; (2), published May 2, 1761, Mary Spencer.

This Increase may be as follows.

Increase Allen, of Queensbury Town, Washington Co. N.Y. will dated 16th day of 6th mo. 1808. wife Mary, son Benjamin of Golloway; sons Joseph. William, Samuel, Daniel, and Henry S. daus. Hannah Winslow, Preserve Griffin, Mary Kinyon, Rachel Lapham, dau. Sarah Hoey, deceased; Friends George Southwick, and Justin Brown, executors. witnesses Hanas Green, Enos Southwick, Job Southwick. probated 6 Mar. 1809. [Mrs. Vail's data]

87. Othneil[5] (Jedediah[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1]).

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 15, 1732; died ; married 15th day, second month, 1758, Keziah, daughter of Abram and Ruth Safford, of Tiverton. Lived at Quaker Hill.

Children:

162. Sion, born ; married April 10, 1791, at Tiverton, R.I., Eliazbeth, daughter of Amos Dresser. Sion was then of Nine Partners, New York.

88. Jedediah[5] (Jedediah[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., November 12, 1733; died ; married, 18th day, 11th month, 1756, Eunice, daughter of Jedediah Wood. She was born Nov. 19, 1737. Her mother's name was Keziah Summers, dau. of John Summers of Rochester, Bristol Co.

Children:

163. Walter, born April 1758.

Ruth, born March 1, 1760.

Matilda, born June 10, 1762.

Sarah, born September 16, 1764.

Paulina, born September 4, 1766.

164. Wilson, born January 30, 1769.

Parmelia, born February 23, 1771.

Keziah, born June 3, 1773.

89. David[5] (Increase[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass,, January 31, 1726-7; died .

He is not mentioned in his father's will.

90. Seth[5] (Increase[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born November 28, 1733, in Dartmouth; died about 1790. Married (pub.) November 9, 1759, Margaret, daughter of Philip Macomber. Margaret was made administratrix of his estate, and on March 9, 1790, the inventory was filed. It listed personal property valued at £ 348.13.3, and real property valued at £ 855.0.0.

91. Ephraim[5] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Tiverton, January 31, 1716-7; married (published) July 11, 1747, Margaret Tallman.

92. Gideon[5] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born February 25, 1718-9; died

Married November 25, 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Hoxie of Sandwich, b. 6/2/1712

A Gideon Allen by will January 10, 1770, probated May 28, 1770, gives to wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Philip, daughters Susannah, Meriah, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail. The witnesses were John Walker, Rufus Allen, Stephen West, William Walker and Nathan Delano. Leonard says, "From the witnesses I should think he lived in Fairhaven".

Children:

165. i. Samuel

166. ii. Philip (See page 162)

iii. Susannah

iv. Meriah

v. Mary

vi. Elizabeth

vii. Abigail. Married September 27, 1781, to Allen Russell, son of Abraham and Dinah Russell.

No 93

93. Philip[5] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Tiverton, R. I., September 7, 1722.

This man is probably the one referred to in this data by Mrs. Vail. J.K.A.

Phillip Allen, of Cambridge, Washington CO. N.Y. will probated 30 Aug. 1798. wife Waite. sons Jonathan, Caleb, Daniel and Elisha. 3 daus. Abisha, Ann, Elizabeth, dau. Susannah Benedicks. granddau. Jane Kinyon. Nephew John Allen, boother Elisha Allen. dated 8 Feb. 1796. executors wife and Nephew John Allen. witnesses, George Allen, Oliver Dherman, Gideon Shaw.

92. Gideon (Philip[5], Ebenezer[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born February 25, 1718-9; died .

Married November 25, 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Hoxie of Sandwich, b. 6/2/1712

A Gideon Allen by will January 10, 1770, probated May 28, 1770, gives to wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Philip, daughters Susannah, Meriah, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail. The witnesses were John Walker, Rufus Allen, Stephen West, William Walker and Nathan Delano. Leonard says, "From the witnesses I should think he lived in Fairhaven".

Children:

165. i. Samuel

166. ii. Philip (See page 162)

iii. Susannah

iv. Meriah

v. Mary

vi. Elizabeth

vii. Abigail. Married September 27, 1781, to Allen Russell, son of Abraham and Dinah Russell.

No 93

Phillip[5] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Phillip, testator of 30 Aug.1798, to White Creek abt.1784. Removal of wife and younger children, 1787. Their children (from Oblong Friends records-Dutchess Co.N.Y.) Caleb, b 14 of 12th Mo.1758; Amy, b.15 of 9 mo.1761; Daniel, b.24 of 12 mo.1764; Elizabeth, b.21 of 1 mo.1768; Elisha, b.20 of 3d mo.1770; Jonathan, b.18 of 3d Mo.1747, Old Style; Merssey, b. 29 of 1 mo.1749, O.S. Susannah, b.29 Of 1 mo.1752, Abisha (dau.) b.25 of 6 mo.1750. Apparently last four entries entered elsewhere previously, prob. in Mass.
Above Phillips will names sons Caleb and Jonathan, but they are not mentioned in land records in Washington Co. An early Caleb Allen in Cayuga Co.

Phillip Allen, of Cambridge, Washington CO.N.Y. will probated 30 Aug.1798. wife Waite. sons Jonathan, Caleb, Daniel and Elisha. 5 daus. Abisha, Ann, Elizabeth, dau. Susannah Benedicks. granddau. Jane Kinyon. Nephew John Allen, brother Elisha Allen. dated 8 Feb.1796. executors wife and Nephew John Allen. witnesses, George Allen, Oliver Dherman, Gideon Shaw.

94. Elisha (Philip[5], Ebenezer[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born Sept. 7, 1722; died (will dated 29 Sept. 1801); married Elizabeth Fish. Her will dated 24 Dec. 1812 mentions sons John, Philip and Laban, and daus Mary Weed, Waite Sherman Hannah Macomber, Annie Shearman, Removed to Cambridge, Washington County, New Yok.

From records in Surrogates Court, Washington Co. furnished by Mrs. Vail
Elisha Allen of Cambridge, Washington Co. N.Y. will dated 29 Sept. 1801. wife Elizabeth, sons John and Laban, Gideon, Phillip; daus. Mary, Adre, Lydia, Waite, Hannah, Annie; granddau. Mehitable Smith; grandson Allen Gilbert, friend Benjamin Duel. Witnessed by Josiah Gilbert, Abraham Pratt, Darias Pratt.

Elizabeth Allen, wife of Elisha, above. will dated 24 Dec. 1812. sons, John, Phillip, R Leben; daus. Mary Weed, Waite Shearman, Hannah Macomber, Annie Shearman; grandsons John Clansey, David Clancey, George Clansey; granddaus. Elizabeth Clansey, Sarah Clansey, Lydia Clansey. Grandson Joseph W. Allen, granddau. Esther Macomber, granddau. Ann Shearman, granddau. Mary Shearman; to grandson Gideon A. Shearman note held against Josiah Gilbert for $20.00. granddau. Prudence Shearman (B Shearman's Prudence) great grandson David A. Smith; granddaus. Sarah, Allen, Marcy Shepherd, Lydia Cornel, Mary Ford, Mehitable Ford. mentions five granddaus. as of Thomas and Adre Ford. Executors, Oliver Shearman and Pary Kinyon. signed by mark. witnesses, Stephen Mosher, Sarah Brownell, Ruth Mosher.

vii. Lydia, married Smith. Their dau. Mehitable was mentioned in their father's will.

ix. Hannah, married Josiah Gilbert. A son, Allen Gilbert was mentioned in Elisha Allen's will

viii. Waite, married Oliver Sherman.

x. Annie, married Zebedee Mosher.

xi. Elizabeth, married Philip Hoag.

All these children were mentioned in his will, except xi Elizabeth.

95. ~~Andrew~~ Andere (Philip[5], Ebenezer[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born in Tiverton, R.I., May 19, 1724. It is possible that this is intended to be "Andrea", a daughter. The record spells it "Andere". Later. She married Preserved Fish. See note on page 103

94. Elisha[5] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born Sept. 7, 1722; died (will dated 29 Sept. 1801); married Elizabeth Fish. Her will dated 24 Dec. 1812 mentions sons John, Philip and Laban, and daus Mary Weed, Waite Sherman, Hannah Macomber, Annie Sheannan. Removed to Cambridge, Washington County, New York.

Children (probably not in order of birth):

167. i. John, born November 28, 1752.

ii. Gideon

168. iii. Laban, born May 16, 1764; died January 27, 1845; married Sarah McCumber.

iv. Philip, born 1777; died August 22, 1842; married Anna Thurston. No issue.

v. Mary, born . Married Jacob Weed.

vi. Andra, will says "Adre" married Thomas Fo(a)rd.

vii. Lydia, married Smith. Their dau. Mehitable was mentioned in her grandfather's will.

ix. Hannah, married Josiah Gilbert. A son, Allen Gilbert was mentioned in Elisha Allen's will.

viii. Waite, married Oliver Sherman.

x. Annie, married Zebedee Mosher.

xi. Elizabeth, married Philip Hoag.

All these children were mentioned in his will, except xi Elizabeth.

95. ~~Andrew~~ Andere[5] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Tiverton, R.I., May 19, 1724. It is possible that this is intended to be "Andrea", a daughter. The record spells it "Andere". Later. She married Preserved Fish. See note on page 103

Greenwich N.Y.
Jan 1. 1927

Mrs. Lane A. Vail,
Detroit Mich.

Dear Mrs. Vail,

I received your letter enclosing a copy of Philip Allen's removal certificate. You seem to know of another Philip Allen (No. 2) who was here at about the same time. Would it be of interest to you to know that he had Philip Allen, his wife Wait Allen, son Elisha and daughter Elizabeth have certificates from the Nine Partners meeting in 1787.

There does not seem to be any early c. of for your Philip from this meeting to any other meeting.

Sincerely
Owen B. Wilbur

3240 - Fremont Ave So.
Minneapolis, Minn.
Nov. 8, 1929.

To J. K. A. -
Care Boston Transcript.

Dear Sir. -

I am much interested in your communication in Transcript of Nov. 4. on the Allen line.

I am endeavoring to trace my maternal Allen line which runs back through Martin Allen (b. 4/24/1813/ in Franklin Falls, Franklin County, N. Y. d. 3/28/1896. m. 8/8/1837 Amanda Rhymer. His father was Wilson Allen (b. 1/4/1791/ — d. 9/19/1872) m. Elizabeth Mosher. Wilson's father was John Allen (b. 11/29/1752 - d. 10/21/1825 - m. 11/22/1772 Phoebe Denel. Phoebe was born in Peru N. Y. and died in Dover, Duchess County. They were the parents of a large family of children, David Prince, Rachel, Elizabeth, Annis, Seneca, Bethuel, Joseph, John, Wilson, Benjamin, Lydia, Martin, Esther, Elisha.

John Allen's father was Elisha Allen, (m. Elizabeth Fish) and beyond that I have not any information.

These Allens lived at Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y. About 1810 they moved to Peru, now Ausable, Clinton County N. Y. to a tract of land known as Allen's Mill purchased by Elisha, John's father.

If you have any reason to believe that this line is connected with the Allen family of which you speak, I should be most grateful for any suggestion you can make or any information you can give me.

I am also sending a query on this same line to the Transcript.

Thanking you very kindly for any news you may have I am,

Sincerely yours,

Aimee M. Eck
(Mrs Lester J.

96. George[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., died .

Married February 10, 1731, Mary Briggs.

Children:

169. i. Weston, born September 1, 1732.

ii. Anna, born March 30, 1734.

iii. Elizabeth, born March 4, 1735-6.

Was Major Ebenezer's home 1734 of this family.

97. John[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died .

Married in 1738 Margaretta Soule, daughter of George and Lydia (Howland) Soule, first of Dartmouth, Mass. In George Soule's will he speaks of his daughter Margaret and her five daughters, not named. One was

i. Lydia, born June 15, 1739.

highways. . . . In witness, parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Jonas Earl [L. S.]
Ebenezer Allen [L. S.]

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
Nathan Smith, Daniel Earls, Junr.

To the Honorable Ebenezer Russell, Esquire, first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington, and to the others his brethren the Judges and assistant Justices of the same Bench.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed and seals affixed who, in the term of November last by virtue of the fifteenth section of an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York entitled an Act for the partition of Lands, passed the 16th March, 1785, were appointed by the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington, Commissioners to make partition pursuant to the directions contained in the said section of the said Act, of Lot number fourteen in the division of a Tract of Land commonly called Wallomsack Patent, granted to Edward Collins and others by Letters Patent under the great seal of the late Province of New York, bearing date the fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine.

Humbly Report

That, having been duly sworn before the Honorable Ebenezer Russell, Esquire, first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington, honestly and impartially to execute the Trust reposed

(*1172.) Allen. Ebene of Cam-
ridge or White Creek, am anx-
ious to know the maide Major
Ebenezer Allen's wife; father's
given name, and where ied at the
time of their marriage. jor Ebenezer
Allen was born in 1734 and died in 1823 at
White Creek. On the tombstone at White
Creek, Major Ebenezer Allen's wife's name
is given as Sybil Allen. Major Ebenezer
Allen was the father of twelve children
and was married about 1766 or 1768, as his
first child, Weston Allen, was born in 17
at White Creek. In his will, dated 182
at that place, those mentioned were: Lucy
Allen, daughter of Hugh Allen; Sylvia
Mosher, wife of Daniel Mosher; Betsy Lacy;
Dolly Dake, wife of Shadrach Dake; Rachel
Coy, wife of Daniel Coy; Sybil Coy; Annie
Aken, wife of Ira Aken; Hugh Allen; Weston Allen; James; John and Ebenezer.

I am compiling a book of Major Ebenezer Allen and his descendants. As yet I have not been able to ascertain the maiden name of his wife or his father's given name. Not knowing this, I am in doubt as to which line of Allens he belonged. I take this method of placing this subject matter before your readers, hoping that some of the descendants of Major Ebenezer Allen, also Hugh Allen, son of Major Ebenezer Allen, and his children, may see it, and give the desired information.

Hugh Allen, son of Major Ebenezer Allen and Sybil Allen, his wife, was born Aug. 28, 1784. Electa Allen, his wife, was born July 28, 1784. Hugh Allen was married in 1802 at White Creek, N. Y. He was the father of twelve children; all but four were born at White Creek, N. Y. Children were, viz. Synthia, born Aug. 19, 1804; James J., born Oct. 25, 1805; Lucy, born May 22, 1807; Franklin, born June 13, 1809; Ebenezer D., ...hil, born Sept. 25,

9420. BAKER, PRESTON. E. G. H., Dec. 16, 1929. Can E. G. H., or anyone else, tell me if the Sibbel Preston mentioned in the inquiry divorced Samuel Baker and resumed her maiden name? Ezra Duel married Deborah Stark, I do not know where, but I have a peculiar memorandum which I think may be the record of the date. It is in the form of a note and reads: "I Promise for Value Recie'd to Pay to Ezra Duel or order the sum of one nights lodging on demand, as witness my hand, this the 11th of April 1788.

Sibbel Preston
Marriage
included April,
10, 1788."

The paper had the appearance of having been carrled in a wallet. Besides the above note there were memoranda of accounts with Jonathan Mosher, Paul Cornell, Abraham Hogg and William Orcuth. Another memorandum was dated at White Creek, May 2, 1788, and read: "Began work at the Mill this Instant."

I had thought that from this latter memorandum Ezra Duel found his wife Deborah Stark in the vicinity of White Creek, N. Y. She was one (the first I think) of the eight children of Nathan Stark by his first wife who was a Morgan. The last child by this wife was a daughter, Eunice, born February, 1781, whom Nathan Stark brought from Connecticut to Guilford, Vt., when a baby a few months old and gave to a family by the name of Shattuck. Reuben Shattuck, born June 5, 1749, was son of John Shattuck of Framingham, Mass.; Reuben's wife, Ruth Davis, born Nov. 16, 1752, perhaps at Windham, Conn., was a friend of Mrs. Stark. A letter written by Samuel Davis in 1808 to the Shattuck family implies that the Davis family came from the vicinity of Windham.

Nathan Stark appears to have remained at Guilford, Vt., and married there a second wife, Esther Gallup.

It might appear that Ezra Duel married Deborah Stark, who remained in Connecticut when her father came to Guilford, and that Sibbel Preston of the inquiry was in some way a party to the marriage.

The following receipt would show association of the Duel and Davis family at Dartmouth, Mass. "Dartmouth May the 10th. In yr. 1770. Then Received one hundred Cord of Wood for that piece of Land that William Davel Bought of Joseph Davis and Job Davis, I say Received by Us. Job Davis."

Does anyone know if the Davises of Windham, Ct., came from Dartmouth, Mass.? Is there a record of the death of Mrs. Nathan Stark at Windham or a grave stone to her memory? G. A. G.

Ebenezer Allen, of White Creek, N. Y. dated 9 Nov. 1822. granddau. Lucy Allen, dau. of Hugh Allen, daus. Polly, wife of Shadrack Dake, Silvia wife of David Mosher, Betsey Lacy, deceased, Rachel, wife of Daniel Coy, Sybil Coy, deceased, Anna, wife of Ira Akin, beloved son Hugh, executors, son Hugh Allen, friends, Samuel Bowen, and Wm. Richards, witnesses, Jonathan Hart, Silvanus Taber, Jonathan Hart, Jr. will probated 17 Sept. 1827.

Note. An Ebenezer Allen, land owner in Cuyler Town, Lot 3. (notes do not say, but believe this in Cayuga Co.) Anna Akin buried in Akin family cemetery, Town of Venice, Cayuga Co. They came from Johnstown, Fulton Co. 1816.

Deede dated 9 Oct. 1798. between Freeborn Burlingham of Stephentown, Co. of Rensalaer, N. Y. Housejoiner, and James Allen of Town of New Bedford, Bristol Co. Mass. mariner. Consideration $900. land lying in Town of Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N. Y.

born March 26, 1811; Sy[illegible]
1813; John, born Aug. 31, 1815; Jane, born May 19, 1817; Phebe, born May 19, 1820; Julia, born Jan. 29, 1822; Hiram, born June 22, 1825; Sarah W., born Ma[illegible]
Allen was trustee of the Baptist church at

19.) ALLEN, PRESTON. Major Ebenezer Allen died Sept. 5, 1823, in his eighty-ninth year. Mrs. Sibbel Allen, his wife, died Nov. 11, 1821, aged seventy-seven years. Will some of the Transcript readers tell me the maiden name of Mrs. Sibbel Allen? Was she in any way related to a Preston family who lived early in White Creek, N. Y.? I wish to know the ancestry of a Sibbel Preston whose

name I find on a promissory note dated April 11, 1788, at White Creek. The note would appear to be some joke in connection with the marriage of Ezra Duel to Deborah Stark and was given to Ezra Duel for the sum of one night's lodging. I would like to learn the given name of the first Preston who settled at White Creek. There was at one time a private burying ground in White Creek where the Prestons were buried which might have given a clue but the stones have been removed and the land ploughed over.

I find in the same yard with Major Ebenezer Allen and Sibbel Allen the gravestone of Mary Preston, died Aug. 5, 1843, aged eighty years, ten months, six days: also Elizabeth Preston, died Nov. 2, 1830, aged sixty-three years, seven month, twenty-eight days. Assuming that Sibbel Preston was about the same age as Ezra Duel she might be a sister of Mary and Elizabeth Preston. White Creek was once part of the town of Cambridge, N. Y., and was set off as

MONDAY, MARCH 30, 1908.

(*9844.) Allen. Ebenezer Allen of Cambridge or White Creek, N. Y. I am anxious to know the full name of Major Ebenezer Allen's wife; also his father's given name and where they lived at the time of their marriage. Major Ebenezer Allen was born in 1734 and died in 1823 at White Creek. On the tombstone at White Creek, Major Ebenezer Allen's wife's name is given as Sybil Allen. Major Ebenezer Allen was the father of twelve children and was married about 1768 or 1769, as his first child, Weston Allen, was born in 1770 at White Creek. In his will, dated 1823, at that place, those mentioned were: Lucy Allen, daughter of Hugh Allen; Sylvia Mosher, wife of Daniel Mosher; Betsy Lacy; Polly Dake, wife of Shadrach Dake; Rachel Coy, wife of Daniel Coy; Sybil Coy, Annie Aken, wife of Ira Aken, and Hugh Allen, Weston Allen, James, John and Ebenezer.

I am compiling a book of Major Ebenezer Allen and his descendants. As yet I have not been able to ascertain the full name of his wife or his father's given name. Not knowing this I am in doubt as to which line of Allens he belonged. I take this method of placing this subject matter in your valuable paper, hoping that some of the descendants of Major Ebenezer Allen may see it and give the desired information asked for. I append part of two legal documents and some record of Major Ebenezer Allen, sent me by the Washington County clerk at Sandy Hill, N. Y.:

This Indenture, made the twentieth day of July in the twelfth year of the Independence of the State of New York and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, Between Major Ebenezer Allen and Conas Earl of the first part and Isaac Harlow, Andrew Adams, John Cogsal, James Gillmore, James Cresty, William Foot, William Cresty, Oliver Jones, David Gillmore and Cornelius Jones of the second part; Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and fifty pounds to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted bargained sold enfeoffed and confirmed agreeably to the directions of a Law of this State of New York, . . . do grant bargain sell enfeoff and confirm unto the said party of the second part and their heirs and assigns, all that certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Washington and State aforesaid and bounded as follows, viz.: On the north by what is commonly called Little Patent of 9000 acres and on the west by the 11,000 formerly the property of said Skeene and on the East partly by the said Little Patent and partly by land granted to Star Campbell and on the south by Skeenesborough, Now Whitehall, commonly known by the name of McIntoshes Patent said to contain two thousand acres of land exclusive of

suance of your Honors appointment . . . having found by actual survey that the sa Lot number fourteen of the division afor said does contain in quantity three hundre and thirty-two acres and three fourths pa of an acre and eighteen rods of land o which the twelve following persons wer owners or proprietors, to wit.: Micajah Co ill, Walter Wood, Edward Akens, Ebenez Allen, Abraham Hodges, Abraham Staple Tibbits Sowle, Joseph Mosher, Allen Mos er, Zebulon Canwell, Elisha Southwick a John Tobias. We have made partition the said Lot number fourteen into twel allotments, a particular description of whic and the names of the owners or proprieto to whom the same have by us been r spectively allotted here followeth, to wit

Lot No. 1.....

Lot No. 2.....

Lot No. 3.....

Lot No. 4 Parcel of the said Lot numb fourteen was by us allotted to Ebene Allen, beginning at the stake and s standing on the southwest corner o No. 2 of this division, and the sum of this tract of land deeded to Ebenezer Allen was one hundred acres and one hundred and twe rods. (The legal description of t I did not think it necessary to a record.)

In witness whereof We have he our hands and affixed our seals a in the County of Washington the tw ninth of December in the sixteenth year the Independence of the State of New Y and in the year of Lord one thousa seven hundred and ninety one.

Moses Martin [L. S.]
Hamilton McCollister [L. S.]
Joshua Conkey [L. S.]

Mr. E. H. Snyder, county clerk at Sa Hill, writes: "Our records do not give information in relation to the family Ebenezer Allen. Our real estate rec show that he was a man of prominer etc. There can be no doubt but that above Ebenezer Allen was a descendant the Allens of Dartmouth and Sandwic Mass. George Allen came here in 1635 a settled in Dartmouth and Sandwich, a was the father of all the Allens that w known as Friends or Quakers in that par of Massachusetts. . . . We find that ther was no other Ebenezer Allen in that par of Vermont under the command of Colon Samuel Herrick, who could possib issue a proclamation of this kind excep him. . . . The line of Allens from George Allen, the immigrant, who settled in Dartmouth, May 6, 1635, is as follows: George, first; Ralph, second; Ebenezer, third (born 1650); Ebenezer, fourth (born 1690), and Ebenezer, fifth (born 1734)." The procla mation above referred to is in regard giving her freedom to a Negress and t who were taken prisoners mmand of Captain

born March 28, 1811; Sy

1813; John, born Aug. 31, 1815; Jane, born May 19, 1817; Phebe, born May 19, 1820; Julia, born Jan. 29, 1822; Hiram, born June 22, 1825; Sarah W., born May 9, 1828. Hugh Allen was trustee of the Baptist church at Buskirk, from the year 1822 to 1828.

a Duel she might be a between Elizabeth Preston. Durant

98. Ebenezer[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

? Born January 16, 1690, at Dartmouth, Mass.,;died

. Married (published April 29, 1758) Eliphal, daughter of Henry Tucker, Jr., born July 28, 1739.

Children:

i. Margaret. Married George Wilcox, August 5, 1779; died January 9, 1844.

170. ii. William. Married Ellis Slocum, March 21,1782, (See Slocum Gen.)born January 13,1763.

iii. Mehitable, born December 4, 1763. Married John Cornell, April 18,1788. Died June 7, 1839.

iv. Elizabeth. Married Wilbur Gifford.

v. Phebe.

vi. Meribah. m. May 3. 1800, Thomas Sherman.

vii. Abagail, died young.

171. viii. Ebenezur, born August 19, 1776. Married Rhoda Allen, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas, April 3, 1800.

ix. Abagail.

172. x. George, born June 24, 1781. Married Jemima Allen daugher of Thomas and Dorcas.

See page 104

(See if this record should not belong to an earlier Ebenezer. See 119, 103, 98, 65, 49.)

99. Peter[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died . Married December 18, 1747, at Dartmouth, to Mary, daughter of Increase Allen.

Children:

i. Robe, born August 12, 1750; married December 21, 1765, Stephen Smith. 1745-1804 (Jonathan Gershom 2 John

ii. Juduth.

iii. Hannah, born ; married March 22, 1778, Nathaniel Kirby.

173. iv. Thomas, born June 11, 1753; married December 13, 1772, Dorcas Wing.

v. Amey, born ; married January 13, 1785, Charles Howland.

100. Zebulon[5] (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died . Married (published October 25, 1738) Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Allen.

Children:

i. Meribah, born ; married (published) February 13, 1755, Joseph Mosher, son of Jonathan Mosher.

174. ii. George, born ; married February 26, 1781, Rebecca Lusany.

101. Prince[5] (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born March 6, 1717-8; died October 9, 1778; married (published May 26,1742) June 18, 1742, at Falmouth, Mass., Deborah, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth Butler, born July 1, 1724, died November 30, 1815. (See "The Heirs of Howland", page 289.) Lived in Dartmouth, Mass.

By will, dated January 21, 1776, and probated November 2, 1778, he gives to wife Deborah "one-half of my dwelling house that I now improve exclusive of my mother's part"; to two sons Thomas and Obadiah, "my homestead", Thomas to have the northerly part and Obadiah the southerly. Also my wood lot I bought of Peleg Slocum with my two wood lots given to me in my father's will lying in common between me and my brothers, also all my stock, carpenter's tools, money and debts. To James all my farm I bought of Nicholas Howland, with bog and flats on Allen's ponds;" to Thomas to his five daughters Lucy, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and May £ 9 each, to his two unmarried daughters Hannah and Edy. His son Thomas was executor.

Children:

175. i. Thomas. Married Juduth Kerby, May 2, 1792; (2)

176. ii. Obadiah, born June 26, 1745; married Phebe Hussy, May 22, 1766; (2) Ruth Almy, 1772.

iii. Lucy, born September 23, 1748; son of Nicholas and Zuriah, married Timothy Howland, January 15, 1767.

iv. Elizabeth, born November 28, 1751; son of Silas and Elizabeth married (1) Barnabas Kerby, August 10, 1768; (2) Joseph Rogers, Marshfield.

v. Hannah, born April 2, 1754.

177. vi. James, born October 20, 1757; married Sarah Howland, June 1, 1785.

vii. Mary, born January 21, 1759; son of Nicholas and Zuriah, married Jonathan Howland, March 8, 1775.

viii. Edy (Edith), born 7th month, 7th day, 1761; son of Timothy and Abigail married Joseph Russell, April 1, 1789.

No 10 on page 135

John Allen "a friend" a very early Settler (1763) (perhaps before the revolution); settled in Washington Co. along the new Vermont line. He had children, (wife's name not given) to wit:

Mary dau. young
David " "
Sarah Allen m. Dr Elisha Allen — Settled in Vermont
Rhoda " m. one Calvin Murray — " " "
Elizabeth " m. " Mr. Draper — " " "
Lydia " m. " Elisha Cross — " " "
Mary " m. " Beardsley Hendricks — " " "
Anna " m. " Eben Snell — " " "
Sarah " m. William Richards — Washington Co. N.Y.
Christopher " unmarried in 1811 — — " "
John Allen — m. 5-11-1784, Mary, dau of Joshua and Eleanor Hall Allen of Adams.

John Sr. and father of the above family had a son Zebulon Allen who settled in Washington near his brothers home

No 100 page 153

" Sr. had a bro Isaac? who settled a farm ("owned about 40 years ago by John Barker") in the Allen district near the West Vermont line and prior to 1791 a part of Vermont.

6th of the 5th mo. 1791. by leave from Sandwich (2)
Mary Allen clear of marriage engagement."

John Allen Jr of White Creek Washington Co. Son of John & Rhoda (deceased) Allen. and Mary daughter of Zachens (deceased) Eleanor Hathaway of Adams married 5th of the 11th mo. 1824.

John Jr above was gr. son of ~~John~~ James Allen who settled in White Creek 1763.

Gilbert ~~ert~~ Allen, of White Creek. N.Y. dated 9 Mar. 1833. wife Chloe. dau. Eliza Allen. son Quincy ~~Ly~~ J. Allen. woodlot bought of John Allen of White Creek. also land at Shaftsbury, Vt. orders him (QJA) his heirs executors and administrators to provide for and support in sickness and health my brother George Allen during his natural life. executors, son Quincy J. Allen and friends Wm. Richards. witnesses, John Allen, George Richards, David Allen. will probated 28 Apr. 1834.

102 1/2

Tradition in Washington Co. says John Allen (who had a brother Phillip Allen) came into Washington Co. (then Albany) in 1763. They were sons of James of Dartmouth. (James of above deed to lands in Saratoga Co.?) Tradition states James, father of said John, did not settle in N.Y. also traditional that John (1763) went to Dartmouth at settlement of father's estate, apparently after 1798.

John Allen, of White Creek, Washington Co. N.Y. will dated 21 Feb. 1820. son John land now in possession of Christopher Allen, and to James, the land that he and Gilbert Allen bought of James Russell. formerly belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Woodard. Son Christopher. daus. Anna Duel, Lidia Cross, Elizabeth Draper, Rhoda Murry, Sarah Richards, heirs of dau. Ruth Allen, dau. Mary Hendricks. grandson John Hendricks, granddaus. Rhoda and Caroline Hendricks, both under 18 years. also John Hendricks under 21 yrs. To son Gilbert lands in Town of Shaftsbury, Bennington Co. Vt. also farm in White Creek where testator now lives. Executors and administrators to support and provide for in sickness and in health my son George during his natural life as to vituals, clothing and lodging, and all things needed for his decent support. Son Gilbert sole executor. witnessed by M.F. Palmer, Alvan Cornell, Paul Cornell. probated 29 Sept. 1826. [illegible] Vol 5 Data

102. John[5] (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.,; died .

Married (published November 19, 1757) Rhoda, daughter of ——

Allen. She was deceased when her son John married 5-11-1824. She may have been [illegible] (No. 102) who [illegible] Allen.

Miss Harriet S. Allen, 7 Gale Place, Troy, N.Y. wrote me Nov. 16, 1938: "Gen. John Allen came up from Dartmouth, Mass., 12 years before the Revolution. A friend, house carpenter and pioneer."

103. Ebenezer[5] (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., December 16, 1727; died October 16, 1807. Married October 28, 1749, Susannah Gatchell daughter of John.

104. Thomas[5] (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died ; married (published) June 21, 1741, Mary Allen.

Children:

i. Sylvester, daughter, born June 12, 1742; married January 26, 1758, Levi Smith, son of Jonathan; (2) March 28, 1770, Benjamin, son of Barnabas Howland.

105. Seth[5] (Seth[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born January 16, 1734-5, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died . Married (published) October 4, 1741, Ann, daughter of John Whitely, a clothier. In his will he gave to his daughter Ann, wife of Seth Allen and to his grandson Henry, and to his two granddaughters, whose names were not mentioned.

Children:

178. i. Henry.

ii. , a daughter.

iii. , a daughter.

5 th Michael Caleb 3 gen See p. 107

106. Caleb[4] (Matthew[3], Matthew[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., April 29, 1696; died . Married Content Hoxie, dau of Hezekiah and Grace Sylvester Hoxie March 12, 1718-19.

Children:

i. Content, born July 22, 1720; married December 31, 1742, Samuel, son of Joshua Wing, late of Falmouth. Jashub

ii. Alice, born April 30, 1723; married December 7, 1748 Paul, son of Timothy Jones of Sandwich, deceased

iii. Anna, born December 11, 1724; married May 4, 1758, Nathan, son of Nicolas Davis of Rochester

iv. Hannah, born November 27, 1726.

vi. Meribah, born April 10, 1729.

vi. Reliance, born January 21, 1731-2; married March 16, 174 David, son of John and Dorcas Shepard of Dartmouth.

vii. Mary, born July 5, 1734.

viii. Amey, born December 27, 1736.

The daughter Content was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Richard Allen.

11

107. Daniel[5] (Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass.,farmer; married May 3, 1722 Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon Hoxie of Sandwich. The marriage certificate was signed by Cornelius, Daniel and Gideon Allen. He was a blacksmith in Sandwich. His widow,Elizabeth, was granted administration on his estate December 27, 1732. The estate inventoried £ 608.12.0.

Children:

179. i. John, born March 2, 1724.

180. ii. Gideon

108. James[5] (Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., August 9, 1712; died ; married

109. William[5] (George[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, September 7, 1704.

110. Daniel (George[5], Caleb[4], George[3], George[2]) [1]

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, July 4, 1715.

111. Richard (George[5], Caleb[4], George[3], George[2]) [1]

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, October 17,1717.

112. Joseph (George[5], Caleb[4], George[3], George[2]) [1]

Was of Shrewsbury. In his will, dated May 22, 1761, he mentions his loving mother, Hance (Hannah Woolley), his wife Sarah, and his children(not in order of birth):

181. i. John, born

182. ii. Ephraim, born

183. iii. William Jackson, born

iv. Sarah (youngest),born

v. Mary, born

vi. Lydia, born

113. James[5] (George[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, December 7, 1725-6.

114. Joseph[5] (Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, 1720; died December 19, 1747. His father Ephraim died December 20-27, 1747. In his will, dated December 20, 1747, he mentions his grandson, John Allen, who, of course, would be the child of this Joseph:

184. i. John, born

115. Matthew[5] (Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Chester, Burlington County, New Jersey, ; died .

Was witness at the marriage of Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman at the Burlington Monthly Meeting of Friends, in 1741.

Was constable of Burlington in 1758.

116. Anthony[5] (Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Chester, Burlington County, New Jersey, November 16, 1743-4; died Jan. 5, 1812; married Mary, daughter of Enoch and Rachel Roberts of Woodbury and Deptford, New Jersey, born September 14, 1744; died February 11, 1823.

Was witness at the marriages of William Allen and Rachel Ward, March 17, 1797; Isaac Mickle and Mary Matlack, April 13, 1798; Samuel Webster and Sarah Cooper, December 17, 1802; John Knight and Sarah Jones, March 15, 1805; and William Foster Miller and Esther Cooper, March 14, 1806; Charles Potts and Susan Wood, April 25, 1806.

He produced a certificate of removal from the Woodbury Monthly Meeting, June 14, 1785.

They had children, all born before 1785:

i. Rachel

ii. Hannah

iii. Mary, born March 13, 1776; married October 20, 1814

iv. Grace

184½ v. Enoch, born May 17, 1781.

He also had covered by his certificate John Gaunt, an apprentice, concerning whom one of the overseers from the Perparative meeting of Woodbury reported "that John Gaunt had been dealt with for unchaste freedom with her who is now his wife; and going out in his marriage. Anthony Allen and Samuel Ladd are appointed to visit him and labour with him in the ability they may be favoured with for his help and report their sense of his state to next Meeting."

117. Seth[5] (Gideon[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born January 16, 1735, at Sandwich, Mass.

(Note No.60, and see that I am not sure of the line of descent.)

118. Cornelius[5] (Cornelius[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Of Sandwich, Mass. Born ;died ;

married

There is alittle confusion, or rather a lack of perfectly clear connection here. The Sandwich records give "Cornelius and Dorothy", which I think was a first marriage, while "Leonard Papers" in the New Bedford Public Library give "Cornelius Allen and Elizabeth Clark of Barnstable" as having been married September 27, 1716, which I think was his second marriage.

The "Leonard Papers" and the Sandwich Friends' Records agree practically as to the Children:

Leonard gives:

i. George, born February,1723-4

ii. Elizabeth, born September 18,1727.

185. iii. George)
iv. Dorothy) born January 23,1730-1

v. Elizabeth, born January 18,1733-4. Sandwich Records say she married November 5, 1754, Savory Landers,son of Benjamin and Lydia Landers of Falmouth.

On the fly leaf of the old Hoosick Friends Record
-book appears
Ebenezer Allen born in Sandwich
23- 1 mo 1724 - date changed in pencil to 1844
Abigail wife of Ebenezer Allen
born in Penbroake 6th of the 4th mo. 174
Mary Allen born in Sandwich 29 of the 7th mo
1759
Susannah Allen born in Sandwich 27 of the
6th mo 1789 died 18th of the 6th mo 1806.
Ebenezer Allen died 22 of the 5th mo. 1812
The Jenkins (Seneca) Records show
a marriage
Nathan Eddy son of Ichabod & Sarah Eddy (both
deceased) and Mary dau. of ~~Ebenezer~~ Ebenezer
& Susannah (deceased) Allen. married 9th of
the 5th mo. 1779.

From Sandwich Meeting, 6-5-1791-Ebenezer Allen, wife Abigail, dau. Susannah.
Nathan Eddy, son of Ichabod and Sarah Eddy (both deceased) and Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Allen (Susannah deceased) married 9 of 5 mo. 1779.
6th of 5th mo. 1791. from Sandwich, Mary Allen, clear of marriage engagements.
On flyleaf of old Friends record book-Ebenezer Allen, b. Sandwich, 23 1st. mo. 1724, Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Allen, b. Penbroacke 6 of 4th mo. 1743. Mary Allen, b. Sandwich, 29th of 7 mo. 1759. Susannah Allen, b. Sandwich, 27 Of 6 mo. 1789. d. 18th of 6 mo. 1806. Ebenezer Allen d. 22 of 5th mo. 1812.

Sandwich Records:

George, born November, 1731

Elizabeth, born November 29, 1734.

Hannah, born 1736.

119. Ebenezer[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., January 22, 1724-5; died in, 5th mo. 8th; married at Sandwich, Mass., November 6, 1746, Susannah Goddard of Sandwich, who died September 28, 1774.

Children:

i. Daniel, born April 8, 1748; died young.

186. ii. Gideon, born ~~September~~ August 10, 1751.

187. iii. Daniel, born July 31, 1753, new style; married at Smithfield, R.I., May 3, 1781, Mary, daughter of George and Mary Smith of Mendon, Mass.

188. iv. Ebenezer)
v. Susannah) born May 30, 1755.

vi. Elizabeth, born March 23, 1757.

vii. Mary, born July 29, 1758. m. 5, 7th day, 1779 Nathan Eddy.

189. viii. Amaziah, born June 2, 1760.

190 ix. James, born August 18, 1763.

191 x. Cornelius, born June 26, 1767.

xi. Marcy, born October 13, 1769.

120. Gideon[5], (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., May 20, 1727.

121. Amaziah[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., February 29,1731-2.

122. John[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

In his father's will, drawn February 16,1755, he is referred to as living "up in the country."

123. Moses[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

In his father's will, dated February 16,1775,he is referred to as "living in or near West Hoosack." New York

He married Anna Akin of Dartmouth; intentions published February 6, 1754.

Children:

1927. Notes from the search in Cayuga Co.N.Y.
Capt.Stephen Allen(wife Sarah)cam to Cayuga Co.from Washington Co.N.Y.He died 1822, buried Scipioville Cemetery.

193. iii. James, born January 28, 1757.

iv. Anne, born March 4, 1758.

194. v. Joseph, born October 7, 1759.

195. vi. Moses, born December 11, 1763.

196. vii. William, born May 26, 1765.

124. Thomas[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

His father's will, drawn February 16, 1775, referred to him as of Dartmouth.

I think he married Lusannah Barker of Dartmouth, latercalled Lucy; published intentions November 2, 1770; married November 29, 1770. He is called "Captain".

Children:

i. Silvester, born May 26,1772.

197. ii. Ebenezer, born September 3, 1775.

198. iii. George, born April 25, 1777.

199. iv. Stephen, born January 8, 1781.

v. Mary, born November 25, 1787.

200. vi. John, born July 10, 1790.

123. Moses[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

In his father's will, dated February 16,1775,he is referred to as "living in or near West Hoosack." New York,

He married Anna Akin of Dartmouth; intentions published February 6, 1754.

Children:

192. i. Stephen, born October 18,1754.

ii. Mary, born December 6, 1755.

193. iii. James, born January 28, 1757.

iv. Anne, born March 4, 1758.

194. v. Joseph, born October 7, 1759.

195. vi. Moses, born December 11, 1763.

196. vii. William, born May 26, 1765.

124. Thomas[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

His father's will, drawn February 16, 1775, referred to him as of Dartmouth.

I think he married Susannah Barker of Dartmouth, latercalled Lucy; published intentions November 2, 1770; married November 29, 1770. He is called "Captain".

Children:

i. Silvester, born May 26,1772.

197. ii. Ebenezer, born September 3, 1775.

198. iii. George, born April 25, 1777.

199. iv. Stephen, born January 8, 1781.

v. Mary, born November 25, 1787.

200. vi. John, born July 10, 1790.

P. 145. See No. 127

Daniel & Elizabeth (Seabury) Allen also had

Weston, born Nov. 27, 1768, died May 7, 1834, resided in South Westport, married Mary or Polly, who was ~~died~~ born April 6, 1772, died Oct. 27, 1867 ae. 95 (Gravestone)

Weston & Mary had

Nancy P., born 1800, d. Mar. 17, 1879, married 1, Isaac Palmer, m. (2) Job Davis.

P. 145. See No. 127

Daniel & Elizabeth (Seabury) Allen also had

Weston, born Nov. 27, 1768, died May 7, 1834, resided in South Westport, married Mary or Polly, who was ~~died~~ born April 6, 1772, died Oct. 27, 1867 ae. 95 (Gravestone)

Weston & Mary had

Nancy P., born 1800, d. Mar. 17, 1879, married (1) Isaac Palmer, m. (2) Job Davis.

125. Benjamin[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

126. Judah[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

Married April 16, 1782, at Dartmouth, Thankful Johnson. He died October 13, 1814.

Children:

201. i. Benjamin, born March 6, 1783.

ii. Mary, born November 1, 1784; died January 28, 1811.

iii Dinah, born August 12, 1786; died May 8, 1814.

127. Daniel[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born October 12, 1729, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died

. Married (published August 24, 1751) October 16, 1751, Elizabeth Seabury of Dartmouth, Mass. (I may not have all the children of this couple.)

Children:

202. i. Humphrey, born December 17, 1754.

ii. Ruth, born September 22, 1756; married September 15, 1779, to Preserved, son of Robert Sherman; she died August 14, 1798. (See Westport Records.)

203. iii. Joseph, born November 14, 1759.

204. iv. Ebenezer, born

Nancy	born	Mar.26,1780
Barbara	"	Dec.30,1782
Robert	"	Apl.23,1785)
Sarah	"	" " ")
Patience	"	Nov.22,1789
Matilda	"	Mar.28,1793

128. Joseph[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 26,1731.

"Leonard Papers" say he married "say Elizabeth Sherman, March 4, 1754" and also "say Hannah Wood".

129. Adam[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., April 6, 1734; died before 1779, when his father's will refers to him as deceased. Married (1) Diana Tobey, intentions published November 23, 1751; married (2) Betsey Edy of Dartmouth, published November 27, 1756.

Children:

205. i. Adam (mentioned in grandfather's will); married September 10, 1779, Hannah Mosher.

130. George[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born November 1, 1748; died .

Married,(published November 7,1767) December 10, 1767, Margaret Taber of Tiverton at that place by Restcome Sanford, Justice.

131. Elijah[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., March 8, 1754.

132. Abraham[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth

133. Abraham[6] (Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., October 5, 1746; died

. Married October 1, 1776, Phebe, daughter of Robert and Abigail Kirby.

134. John[6] (Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., 29th day, first month, 1752.

135. Jedediah (Philip[6], John[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., 20th day, 10th month, 1754 (new style); died

Married August 10, 1775, Mercy, daughter of Timothy Cornell, born June 1, 1755.

Buried at Apponegansett church.

Children:

i. Sarah, born May 15, 1776; married June 20, 1795, Jonathan Gifford, born March 26, 1767; died August 4, 1842.

206. ii. Benjamin, born March 4, 1778; died February 23 1864; married January 27, 1803, Hannah Head.

iii. Susannah, born July 31, 1780; intentions published December 4, 1805, to Abraham Clifford.

207. iv. Job, born October 24, 1782; died October 23, 23, 1832. Married January 26, 1809, Mary, daughter of John and Ruth Haite, born January 20, 1782, died March 20, 1859.

v. Deborah, born April 16, 1786; died December 2, 1824; married July 10, 1808, Stephen Head, son of Samuel Head

vi. Martha, born December 10, 1788; married November 6, 1808, Levi Wilcox, born June 26, 1779. Moved to New York.

208. vii. Jedediah, born June 23, 1791.

136. Benjamin (Philip[6], John[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born 4th month, 17th day, 1758; died

Married (published May 9) May 19, 1782, Nancy Kirby of Dartmouth.

137. William (Philip[6], John[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., 31st day, 12th month, 1760. m 11/25/1790 Susannah Ashley dau. Abraham

138. Philip (Philip[6], John[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., 24th day, 5th month, 1763.

139. Reuben (Philip[6], John[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., 11th day, 7th month, 1766; died .

Married 4th day, third month, 1789, Bathsheba Kirby. dau. of Barnabas and Elizabeth.

Children:

209. i. Philip, born October 10, 1789; married 2/4/1830 Hannah, dau. of Elijah and Mary Gifford of Westport.

ii. Elizabeth, born April 21, 1792.

iii. Hannah, born August 1, 1795; married March 13, 1817, Jonathan W., son of Robert and Esther Allen of New Bedford. Stephen Allen, a son of Robert and Esther, m. Hannah Baker dau. of Job, deceased, and Rachel Baker, of Dartmouth, 6/11/1817. See Leonard Papers, p. 536.

✓ Prince, b ——; m. Hannah Gifford, dau. of Joseph and Mary, 11/14/1822

140. Jonathan[6] (Noah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., August 3, 1729; died

. Married (intentions December 9, 1756)

of Dartmouth.

141. Sylvanus[6] (Noah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mas., December 30, 1730; died, Leonard intimates, in 1783.

Married (1) (published February 28, 1755) Mary, daughter of Zoeth Howland; (2) October 25, 1764, Ruth Tripp; (3) 1773, Jemima , born 1710, died October 11, 1798.

From his will, dated March 4, 1773, probated March 4, 1783, these children are deduced:

i. Rebecca, born November 10, 1755.

210. ii. Silvanus

211. iii. Jethro, married July 27, 1799, Elizabeth Allen.

iv. Jemima, married Clasby

v. Mary Worth, married Worth

vi. Rachel Worth, married Worth

vii. Eunice, married Joshua Doane, published September 2, 1767.

viii. Ann, married Eldredge

ix. Lydia, married Samuel Hitch, published July 13, 1764.

x. Elizabeth, married Isaacher Samson, published April 29, 1766.

142. Noah^{6} (Noah^{5}, William^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 6, 1732; died . Married November 18, 1762, Sarah Chandler of Duxbury, Mass., who died March 9, 1799.

Children:

i. Sarah, born June 4, 1768.

ii. Mary, born March 2, 1774.

143. John^{6} (Noah^{5}, William^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., February 8, 1733; died . Married

144. (Capt.) George^{6} (George^{5}, William^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{1}, George^{1})

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 26, 1746; died . Married Luciana Sherman.

Children (possibly not in order):

212. i. Eliashi, born

213 ii. Seth, born

214. iii. John, born

215. iv. George, born

216. v. Bartlett, born

217 vi. Daniel, born

218. vii. Durfee, born ; died at sea.

viii. Ruth, born

ix. Delana, born ; married William Ashley.

x. Lucy, born ; married Ezekiel Braley.

xi. Andra, born ; married Freeman Hathaway.

(Was he a Revolutionary soldier?)

145. Rufus[6] (George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 20, 1748; died May 7, 1838; buried in Riverside Cemetery. Married May 8, 1777, Rebecca Delano. She died May 3, 1802, aged 49; buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Children:

219. Silas, born March 26, 1778; died June 1, 1856.

220. Nathan, born May 26, 1781.

221. Ansel, born January 17, 1784.

222. Alden, born November 23, 1787; died January 25, 1851; married Rachel B_____ ; she died October 7, 1854.

223. Rufus, born October 23, 1789; died July 26, 1870; married Deborah, daughter of Kelley and Mercy Eldredge; she died October 14, 1874.

146. Elisha[6] (George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 9, 1753; died

.

Married July 23, 1773, Mary Church of Rochester, Mass. In the publishment of intentions in Dartmouth, Mass., April 9, 1773, the name was recorded as Elijah. In the marriage record the name is rendered Elisha. Leonard in his Papers assumed that Elisha was correct, and that this Elisha is the one. In the New Bedford records, the following are given as the children of Elijah Allen and Mary Church. It is perhaps pertinent to inquire if it was not Elijah[6] (Joseph[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1]) four numbers beyond this:

i. William, born September 26, 1775.

ii. Samuel, born October 17, 1777.

iii. Polly, born May 12, 1780.

iv. Bethia, born May 12, 1782.

v. Elijah, born July 19, 1784.

vi. Rebecca, born October 1, 1787.

147. Jethro[6] (Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 22, 1737; died

. Married October 18, 1760, Thankful Philips of Dartmouth, Mass.

Child:

284. i. Philip, born March 14, 1762.

148. William[6] (Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 21, 1739; died

Married

149. Prince[6] (Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., December 13, 1746; died

. Married August 2, 1775, ~~Hannah(?) or was it~~

Abigail Pratt of Dartmouth?

Child:

i. Mary W., born November 2, 1813. ; son of Daniel and Abigail ; married Thomas Inman, of Smithfield, R.I.

150. Elijah[6] (Joseph[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born April 23, 1759; died

Married

2507. ALLEN. G. H. N., Aug. 1, 1936. I found the following record in The Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.: Prince Allen, born, 1717, married Deborah Butler, 1742. Prince Allen, Jr., married Abigail Pratt, 1775. Prince Allen (3), born 1776, married Jane Packard, 1805.

Would like information concerning ancestors of Prince Allen (1), born 1717.

E. B. M. B.

Boston Transcript. Sept. 9, 1936

151. John (William[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born November 25, 1756; died 1845.

Married (published November 20, 1777) Sally(Sarah) Sanford of Greenwich, R. I. A descendant, Mrs. Cozella Harrington, of Cornish Flat, New Hampshire, writing January 19, 1924, says her name was Sarah Langford; that she was born in England in 1758, and came to America when quite a large girl with her grandfather and her two brothers, Joseph and John Langford. She died in Cornish, New Hampshire, June 10, 1831, aged 73.

About 1803, John Allen removed to Croyden, New Hampshire with his wife and elven children.

Children:

i. Mary, born Octoberl, 1779; married February 10, 1795, to Ezra Morton.

225. ii. William, born August 3, 1782.

226. iii. John, born March 9, 1784.

227. iv. Samuel, born January 3, 1786.

228. v. Gideon, born August 17,1788; was badly wounded in the war of 1812; died unmarried in Croydon in 1824.

vi. Eliza, born July 10, 1789; married November 7, 1806, William Marsh of Croydon, N.H.

229. vii. Joseph, born July 29, 1791.

230. viii. Thomas, born May 19, 1793.

231. ix. Marmaduke, born April 20, 1795.

232. x. Hosea, born September 26, 1798.

xi. Sarah, born September 1, 1799;married June 5, 1816, Stephen Hall Thompson.

xii. Lydia, born 1801; died 1802.

The compiler of these notes is indebted to Mrs. Cozella Harrington of Cornish Flat, New Hampshire, a great-great-granddaughter of John Allen, for his descendants. Writing January 19, 1924, she says:

"John Allen served as a soldier in the Continental army during the Revolution. He was wounded and taken prisoner by the British at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and conveyed to England in the hold of a loathsome prison ship, with rotten and mouldy straw for his couch. After his exchange and release, he returned and married. He resided in Plymouth, Mass., until the year 1800, when he removed to Grafton, New Hampshire. In 1803 he came to Croydon, and settled west of the mountain in that part of Croydon that was set off to Cornish, March 28, 1809. He was noted for his great breadth of shoulders, depth of chest, and his extraordinary physical strength. It was related of him (by his son William) that he one day started from his home on the mountainside with four bushels of shelled corn on his shoulders, going to the grist mill at Cornish Flat, about two and a half miles.

"On his way he overtook a young man who was complaining of his own load on his back of one bushel of shelled corn. John Allen told the young man he could carry the young man and his load on top of his own load, and actually backed up to a large rock, received the additional burden, and did carry it--young man and all-- several rods, with apparent ease. On another occasion, preceiving two men with levers vainly trying to get a large log into place on the top of a pile of logs, John Allen took the log in his arms and placed it in its proper place, with seeming ease."

"For some years he drew a Revolutionary soldier's pension. He died in Croydon at the residence of his granddaughter, Mrs. Piam Humphrey, May 5, 1845, in his eighty-ninth year. His children were all born at Plymouth, Mass., except the youngest, who was born at Grafton, New Hampshire."

152. Benjamin^{6} (Abraham^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

153. James[6] (Francis[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born 1745; died October 3, 1814.

Married (published October 24,1767) October 4, 1767, Eunice Tripp; she died 13th day, 7th month, 1820, aged 75. He was known as "James the farmer".

Children:

i. Rebecca, born December 26, 1767.

ii. Abraham, born October 26, 1769;died November 18, 1769.

233 iii. Job, born December 9, 1771.

234. iv. Francis Tucker, born August 31, 1778.

v. Eunice, born July 30, 1781.

235. vi. David, born June 6, 1783.

236. vii. Thomas, born August 5, 1785.

viii. Hannah } born October 4, 1788.
ix. Mary }

154. Thomas[6] (Francis[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ;died

Married (published March 30, 1776) April 28, 1776, Mary, daughter of Richard and Margaret West.

155. David[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 14, 1749; died

. Married 16th day, 1st month, 1768, Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Ricketts on.

Children:

i. Eliphal, born June 3, 1769.

237. ii. Humphry, born December 27, 1771.

156. Jonathan[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born October 19, 1751, in Dartmouth, Mass.; died

. Married

157. Eleazer[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ; died ;

married, I think, October 13, 1776, Phebe Wilkey of Dartmouth. The intentions say "Eleazer", but the marriage record says "Ebenezer". An Eleazer Allen married Elizabeth Wood in Dartmouth on March 19, 1777.

158. Benjamin[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born September 5, 1756, in Dartmouth, Mass.

159. Ralph[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 11, 1762.

160. Francis[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born May 12, 1765.

In the "Leonard Papers" there is an indication that this might have been a female, spelling her name Frances.

161. Peleg[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born August 7, 1768; died .

Married second day, fourth month, 1789, Susanna Sherman.
dau. of Rhili and Mary.

161. Sion[6] (Othniel[5], Jedediah[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Was of Nine Partners, New York.

Married April 10, 1791, at Tiverton, Rhode Island, Elizabeth Dresser, daughter of Amos Dresser of Freetown.

Children:

Abraham, born January 7, 1793.

Susannah, born October 27, 1794.

George, born May 20, 1797.

William, born December 9, 1799.

Harriet, born September 26, 1807.

Mary, born May 11, 1810.

Keziah, born January 11, 1813.

SionS., born August 21, 1816.

Abraham[7], son of Sion[6], married September 3, 1815, Rachel Gardner, daughter of Samuel Gardner.

Children:

Catherine Borden[8], born August 7, 1816.

Eliza Ann[8], born January 23, 1818.

Samuel Borden[8], born September 3, 1820.

George[8], born July 22, 1822.

Sion S.[7], son of Sion, married Rebecca of Tiverton, Rhode Island.

Children:

George Francis[8], born December 10, 1840.

Harriet Devol[8], born April 8, 1841.

Amanda Maria[8], September 3, 1843.

Theodore Sion[8], born March 7, 1846.

William Young[8], born December 6, 1847.

Frank Lewis[8], born August 12, 1849.

163. Walter[6] (Jedediah[5], Jeledia[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., April , 1758.

164. Wilson[6] (Jedediah[5], Jedediah[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., January 30, 1769.

165. Samuel[6] (Gideon[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

166. Philip[6] (Gideon[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1]).

Born — ; d. (according to tradition) about 1820-1824 at Sandwich, N.Y. See supplementary volume to this, entitled "George Allen of Sandwich" Vol II.

167. John[6] (Elisha[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born, probably at Dartmouth, Mass., November 29, 1752; died in Peru, New York, October 11,1825;married November 22, 1722, place unknown, Phoebe Deuel, daughter of Joseph and Rachel(Smith) Deuel. The line of descent is Phoebe[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Jonathan[2], William[1] of Duxbury,Mass., as William Davol. Phoebe was born January 21, 1757, probably in Dover, Duchess County, New York, and died March 16, 1845,in Peru, New York.

There were sixteen children. A genealogy of them has been published under the title of "John Allen and Phoebe Deuel" by Charles J. North of Buffalo, New York, 1897, so it is unnecessary to repeat them here.

168. Laban[6] (Elisha[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, May 16, 1764; died January 27, 1845; married, , Sarah McCumber.

169. Weston[6] (George[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born Sept 1.1732

170. William[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ;died ;

married March 21, 1782, Ellis (or Alice) Slocum(See Slocum Genealogy) born 13th day, first month, 1763.

Children:

i. Almy

238. ii. Peleg Slocum m Valeria L. Allen - June 9. 181

iii. Abagail, born ;married Ichabod Kerby, August 16, 1804, son of Nathaniel and Hannah. White

iv. Elizabeth, born June 7, 1787;married Peleg Slocum, December 16,1808;moved to Venice, New York, and had seven children.

v. Eliphel.

239. vi. Holder

vii. Meribah

viii. Lucy; married Benjamin Harris, December 19, 1820; (2) Charles Slocum.

240 ix. William, married Nancy A. Cornell.

171. Ebenezer[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., August 19, 1776; died ; married April 3, 1800, at Dartmouth, Mass., Rhoda, (also referred to in the records as Robe), daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Wing) Allen, born second day, fourth month, 1775.

Children:

241. i. John, born August 3, 1800.

242. ii. Henry Tucker, born November 28, 1801.

iii. Eliphel, born September 16, 1810; died June 23, 1870; married Gideon H. Smith, December 18, 1836.

iv. Louisa, born April 15, 1804; died November 23, 1806.

172. George[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., June 24, 1781; died (probably Aug. 23, 1800); married at Dartmouth, Mass., Jemima, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Wing) Allen.

Children:

i. Mary A., born (b. May 20, 1820); married June 20, 1820, Jeptha W. Gifford.

ii. Almy.

Data from Mrs. Nail

Notes on Allen Record.

Tuscaloosa No 174. p. 165 + 133

Deed of George and Rebecca Allen to Geo. Crippen 5 Sept. 1807, (Book O. of Deeds, page 176, Cayuga Co. N.Y.) deed for 50 acres on "Get Lot" 57, Scipio. witnessed by David Thomas and Honathan Hussey.
Conveyance of 5 Apr. 1809 to Robert Heazlit, 50 acres on Lot 88, Scipio. "Lot 57 in 1807 was in the very centre of the Friends Society activity." Lot 88, now along the easterly edge of the Town of Venice, 8 miles from Lot 57. Lot 88 was a Baptist centre.
George Allens home farm appears to have been his property on Lot 54, Ledyard Town. 3/4 mile from Benj. Howland farm, now designated as "Dog Corners"
. His first purchase in 1796 was the tract on Lot 88. He is said to have come in from Washington Co. N.Y. This George Allen had a son Wyatt (Waite) who was of age and moved from Cayuga Co. to Dryden Tompkins Co. in 1805. Several years ago we located a grandson of Wyatt Allen very aged, and living in Denver. He recalled almost nothing of George Allen and nothing at all of Rebecca. The "Genealogies of Central N.Y." Vol. III, page 1173, gives some account of Wyatt Allen, but does not name his father. It is said he had several brothers who "went west".

I have located a George Allen 1784 in Pittstown Rensselaer Co. just South of White Creek He was charter member of a local lodge of Masons prior to 1800 — also located as Rebecca Allen organization member of local Baptist church of Pittstown 1787 July 30 1744 She was dismissed This is about the time George comes into Cayuga Co and settles in the town of Venice with others from that section of New York State.

173. Thomas (Peter[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]

Born at Dartmouth, June 11, 1753; died ;

married December 13, 1772, Dorcas Wing, of Dartmouth.

Children:

i. Catherine, born May 23, 1773.

243. ii. John, born March 29, 1777.

iii. Roby, born April 2, 1775; married Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Eliphel Allen, April 3, 1800.

244. iv. Major, born December 26, 1779.

245. v. Charles, born July 11, 1781.

vi. Jemima, born May 15, 1783; married George, son of Ebenezer and Eliphel Allen.

vii. Infant

viii. Ruth, born July 22, 1785; married Jeremiah Wilcox.

ix. Hannah, born August 5, 1787; married Ichabod Kerby November 21, 1832, son of Benjamin and Reliance (Tucker) Kerby.

x. Mary, born March 1, 1792.

246. xi. Loring, born October 17, 1793.

xii. Peter, born April 14, 1798; died January 18, 1825.

xiii. Meribah, born January 26, 1800.

174. George[6] (Zebulon[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died ;

married Dartmouth, Mass February 26, 1781, Rebecca Lusany.

Thomas ?

Meribah

Hannah

175. Thomas[6] (Prince[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ; died

married (1) second day, fifth month, ~~1762~~ 1742, (?), Juduth Kerby, dau of Silas and Elizabeth;

(2) May 16, 1772, (?) at Dartmouth, Mass., Ruth Almy.

176. Obadiah[6] (Prince[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., June 26, 1745; died December 9, 1801; married (published May 1, 1766) May 22, 1766, Phebe Hussey.

Child:

247. i. Ebenezer, born May 9, 1768.

177. James[6] (Prince[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born October 20, 1757; died November 30, 1820; married June 1, 1785, Sarah, fifth daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Hicks) Howland of New Bedford.

Children:

William H., Born February 8, 1786.

Susan, born February 22, 1788.

Joseph Howland, born September 22, 1789.

Gideon, born May 29, 1791.

Gilbert, born June 22, 1793. m. Mar. 21, 1861; his wife Eliza W. d. Dec. 10, 1881, aged 87 y. 3 mos.

Thomas, born September 8, 1795.

Juduth, born September 1, 1797.

Sarah, born September 4, 1799.

Silvia, born April 11, 1802, died August 29, 1803.

Lucy, born February 12, 1804;died October 31,1804.

James, born July 13, 1805.

Silvia)
Lucy)born June 19, 1808.

Frederick S., born August 16, 1812.

The descendants of this family will be found on pages 289-350 of "The Heirs of Howland". They will not be repeated in this compilation.

178. Henry^{6} (Seth^{5}, Seth^{4}, Ebenezer^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born at Dartmouth, Mass.

178-a. Benjamin^{6} (Abraham^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born at Evesham, New Jersey.

178 b. Abraham[6] (Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Chester(?), Burlington County, New Jersey, January 22, 1761; died June 3, 1791; married October 28, 1782, Sarah Pitman, born in 1761.

Children:

i. Gertrude, born January 3, 1790; died December 26, 1884.

248. ii. Nathan, born December 10, 1785.

iii. Mary, born August 24, 1783; died May 28, 1865.

178 c. William[6] (Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Evesham, New Jersey.

178 d. Samuel[6] (Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Evesham, New Jersey.

28 - 18th St., South East, Washington, D.C., Nov. 24, 1926.

Mr. John Kermott Allen,
Boston, Mass.
Dear Mr. Allen:

We have been carefully and with a very great deal of interest and profit been examining the typed genealogy of the George (1) Allen family at the Congressional Library. We find our line as follows:

George (1)
Ralph (2) and wife Abigail (2) Hill, Zebulon (1)
Ebenezer (3) and wife Abigail Hill ?
Philip (4), born Feb. 28, 1687, and wife Mary _____ ?
Gideon (5), " Feb. 25, 1718/9, and wife Elizabeth, daughter
Philip (6), born _____ When ? of Solomon Hoxie

This Philip (6) is our ancestor, and we have considerable information regarding him. His marriage, maiden name of wife, his emigration to New York State, his family and his death.

Your record has this to say regarding the children of Gideon (5)--

"Leonard says: This family seems to disappear except Gideon (6)"

They disappeared from Mass., as they emigrated to N.Y. State, and never returned.

Since compiling the genealogy as it appears in the Lib. of Cong. has anything additional been learned regarding any of the following matters, unknown at time of compilation ?

Maiden name of Abigail Hill, wife of Ebenezer (2) ?
" " " Mary _____, " ", Philip (4) ? No,
Has the birth date of Philip (6) been found ? No
Is the ancestry of Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Hoxie, known ?

It is our intention to complete the data on the Allen line, including the wives, as given above. And we will very much appreciate and highly esteem any suggestions or advice you will give us, as to how to proceed. We feel sure there will a Mayflower connection appear when the ancestry of the untraced wives of Ebenezer (3) and Philip (4) are worked out and back to the emigrants.

Trusting that you may still retain your interest in the Allen genealogy, and with kindest regards, I am

Very truly yours,

Harlan H. Jenks.

COPY

43 Salisbury Road,
Brookline, Mass.
November 27, 1926.

Mr. H. W. Jenks,
28 - 18th Street, S.E.,
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Jenks:

I am greatly interested in your letter of November 24.

In relation to Ralph (2), aren't you mistaken in assuming that his wife is Abigail Hill?

I do not have the manuscript of George Allen's line before me. I placed a copy in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society's Library which I have access to when I am downtown, therefore, I am speaking from memory.

In relation to Philip (6). I have not made any notes concerning the Allen family since I completed the manuscript. As you may imagine, that was a task, which, once off my mind, caused me to take a little respite. I have not lost my interest, however. I will, therefore, be glad to receive from you all of the information you can give me concerning Philip (6). I enclose a stamped envelop and will be glad to work with you in developing additional information. Whatever you furnish me in relation to Philip (6), I will write out and have inserted in its proper place in the four copies of the manuscript which are in different libraries.

Very truly yours,

JKA.FBH.

179. John[6] (Daniel[5] (103), Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., March 2, 1724; died February 12, 1776; married December 8, 1748, Elizabeth Spooner, of Dartmouth. Was a farmer.

In 1768 (February 20), he with others petitioned the Plymouth General Court for a proportionate share of minister's lands for the Friends' ministers.

On May 20, 1776, administration was granted to his widow Elizabeth, and she having died, administration was granted on September 9, 1777, to John Nye.

Children:

i. Rose, born May 17,1750;died January 25,1751.

249. ii. Daniel, born April 25, 1756.

250. iii. Walter, born December 1, 1759; died June 23, 1845.

iv. Seth, born August 16, 1763;died February 1772.

251. v. John, born February 14, 1768;died July 26, 1845; removed to Warwick, Rhode Island;married Susannah Westcott.

180. Gideon[6] (Daniel[5], Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., 5th day, 6th month,1727; died 9th day, 6th month, 1802. Married October 8, 1746, Grace, daughter of Stephen Wing of Sandwich (Sandwich Friends' Records). She was born 25th day, 8th month, 1729;died 22d day, third month, 1808.

In the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Mss. Division, there are preserved Gideon Allen's letters to James Otis, bearing date of April 14, 1763 and November 3, 1766.

181. John^{6} (Joseph^{5}, George^{4}, Caleb^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

182. Ephraim^{6} (Joseph^{5}, George^{4}, Caleb^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

183. William Jackson^{6} (Joseph^{5}, George^{4}, Caleb^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

184. John^{6} (Joseph^{5}, Ephraim^{4}, Ephraim^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

184½. Enoch Allen (Anthony[6], Matthew[5], Matthew[4], George[3], George[2], [1])

Mullica Hill, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Born, probably in Chester, Burlington County, New Jersey, May 17, 1781 (1751); died May 18, 1834. A Quaker. First of Evesham, Burlington County. Was of Woodbury, then Upper Springfield. Married, at Haddonfield, New Jersey, first day, 12th month, 1774, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Collins, of Waterford, Gloucester County.

Children:

252. i. William, born November 26,1775;died November 11, 1817.

ii. Martha, born March 13, 1778;died October 12,1822.

iii. Hannah, born August 11, 1780;died January 17,1808. Married Samuel Moore.

iv. Roseanna, born April 20, 1783;died March 23,1862; married Thomas Cole.

253. v. Enoch,Jr., born May 3, 1785 (1?);died April 8, 1831.

vi. Rachel, born February 4, 1788;died October 26, 1813; married Benjamin Bacon.

vii. Priscilla, born December 8, 1789;died August 20, 1833.

254. viii. Samuel, born July 28, 1798.

ix. Ann, born February 4, 1796;died April 24, 1859; married A. Guarward.

255. x. Isaac, born February 17, 1802.

185. George[6] (Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., January 23, 1730-1; died February 12, 1810. Married (published) October 3, 1749, Rebecca Spooner, daughter of , born ; died June 2, 1819.

Children:

256. i. William, born October 30, 1754; married Rosanna Swift, May 27, 1775.

ii. Rose, born November 21, 1755; married Nathan Davis September, 1775.

iii. Dorothy, born September 25, 1758; married Stephen Wing, January 25, 1777.

iv. Sarah, born November 14, 1762; married William, son of Daniel and Meribah (Gifford). Moved to New York.

186. Gideon[6] (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

187. Daniel[6] (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., July 31, 1753, new style; married at Smithfield, R.I., May 3, 1781, Mary Smith. The Smithfield records give these children:

Ebenezer, Daniel and Amaziah Allen from Sandwich to East Hoosic, thence to Junius, Seneca Co. East Hoosic Friends Records, Daniel Allen, wife Mary, children, Susannah, Amaziah, Lydia, Mary, Ebenezer, from Smithfield. 31 of 3d mo. 1791 to East Hoosic Meeting.

Hoosick Friends Records,

Mary Smith (1st w

10-26- 1764 | 3-10-1793

3-1

2-1

12-

12-

4-5-

5-10

Jennie May (Frank

8-29-1871 5-10-1867

Allen F.

8-27-1903

Charles M

6-6-1905

Ralph B.

10-10- 1906

Daniel Allen

7-31-1753 — 10-13-1806

Mary Smith (1st wife)
10-26-1764 — 3-10-1793

- Susanna (Anthony)
  3-15-1782 – 9-11-1869
- Amaziah
  2-19-1784 –
- Lydia
  12-26-1785 – 4-15-1816
- Mary P. (Gifford
  12-7-1787 – 9-9-1867
- Ebenezer
  4-5-1790 – 6-7-1856
- George
  5-10-1792 – 10-9-1792

Lydia Smith (2nd wife)
9-29-1762 — 3-12-1849

- Phebe (Bowen)
  8-21-1795 – 8-22-1877
- Abigail
  10-11-1796 – 10-23-1875
- Daniel
  5-12-1798 – 6-25-1869
- Margaret
  12-11-1799 – 1-25-1890
- **George S.** 8-28-1802 — 2-16-1874 / **Sally Bowen** 4-21-1800 — 6-8-1885
  - Harvey B.
    11-27-1827 – 8-29-1828
  - Lydia J. (White)
    4-14-1829 – 8-21-1897
  - Phebe B. (Reynolds)
    5-9-1831 – 11-12-1912
  - Lewis F.
    1-11-1836 – 12-19-1873
  - **Ellery Geo.** 11-12-1843 / **Mary Jane Briggs** 8-1-1845
    - Jennie May 8-29-1871 / (Frank G. Hawkins) 5-10-1867
      - Allen F.
        8-27-1903
      - Charles M.
        6-6-1905
      - Ralph B.
        10-10-1906
    - George S. 5-18-1873 / (Nellie S. Padgham) 8-23-1873
      - Ellery G.
        12-4-1900
      - Laura C.
        1-28-1902
      - Wilda B.
        8-29-1903
      - Dorothy E.
        2-6-1907
      - William H.
        5-3-1909
      - Charles S.
        9-9-1911
    - Lewis F. 12-10-1874 / (Marion E. Hoag) 5-12-1879
      - Leora M.
        10-5-1902
      - Willard M.
        11-5-1904
      - George S.
        4-17-1906
      - Florence M.
        11-29-1907
      - Alice M.
        4-23-1909
      - Herbert L.
        3-6-1911
      - Margaret H.
        2-21-191
      - Nelson B.
        7-31-1913
    - Charles E. 1-31-1877 / (Dorothy L. Engert) 11-2-1879
      - Charles H.
        3-7-1908 – 3-7-1908
      - Arthur E.
        3-16-1909
      - Doris E.
        7-30-1910 – 8-4-1910
      - Lucile M.
        9-24-1911
      - Dorothy M.
        8-18-1915
    - Willard H. 10-16-1878 / (Mary E. Durfee) 3-24-1880
      - Parke C.
        7-18-1905
      - Edith M.
        12-28-1908
      - Burton W.
        5-11-1911
      - Bernice E.
        6-17-1913
    - Caroline B. 11-4-1880 / (Gilbert H. Padgham) 1-11-1882
      - Jennie C.
        11-23-1908
      - Elizabeth A.
        9-23-1910
      - Gilbert L.
        8-8-1912
      - James E.
        1-22-1915

No. 189

Amazich Allen born 1760 - 21 of 6th mo.
Judith Allen - (Judith Kelley) who he married
in East Hoosick died in Junius 14-6 1831
Amazich Allen died 5-12 1843 aged
83 yrs - 5 mos + 14 days.

Lived from Sandwich 6-5-1791 recommended
by Ebenezer Allen with abigail + dau.
Susanah.

Allen, b.21-6-1760, d.5-12-1843, ae.84-5-14/wife Judith Kelley of East Hoosic, d.14 of 6th mo.1831. (Friends records Junius, N.Y.) above deed recorded 28 Jan.1799.
(Junius in Seneca Co.N.Y.)

Hoosick Friends Records.

Letter from Smithfield 31 of 3d mo 1791.
No 187. page 172
recommending Daniel Allen, wife Mary
Children Sussanah, Amaziah, Lydia
Mary & Ebenezer to the East Hoosick Meeting

Letter 20th of the 8th mo. 1791 to Saratoga Meeting
states that Daniel Allen has removed
several of his Children to the Compass of
your meeting viz. Sussanah. Ebenezer &
Amaziah. & we recommend them.

From East Hoosick
Friends Records.

In 18-12-1780 record
No 189
8-6mo 1784 Amaziah Allen subscribes as
one of the witnesses to the marriage of
Isaac Upton & Anna Sherman
He is "cleared of marriage engagement"
by letter from Sandwich as he is "about
to settle in East Hoosick"
He is married to Judith Killey the 12th of
the 11mo 1784.

i. Susannah, born March 15, 1782.

257. ii. Amaziah, born February 19, 1784.

iii. Lydia, born December 26, 1785.

iv. Mary, born December 7, 1787.

258. v. Ebenezer, born April 5, 1790.

188. Ebenezer[6] (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., May 30, 1755; he died January 28, 1793.

Children:

259. i. William, born April 26, 1782; died November 14, 1782.

ii. Susanna, born February 4, 1784.

iii. Mary, born October 1, 1786.

iv. Elizabeth, born April 5, 1788.

260. v. Ebenezer, born May 10, 1791.

189. Amaziah[6] (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born June 2, 1760. The Friends records at Junius ~~Hoosick~~, N.Y. show he died 5-12-1843 aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. and 14 days. 14-11-1759. He md. in East Hoosick, N.Y. Judith Kilay, who d. in Junius, 14-6-1831

190. James[6] (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born August 18, 1763.

191. Cornelius[6] (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born June 26, 1767.

192. Stephen[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born October 18, 1754.

193. James[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born January 28, 1757.

194. Joseph[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born October 7, 1759.

195. Moses[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born December 11, 1763.

196. William[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born May 26, 1765.

197. Ebenezer[7] (Thomas[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born September 3, 1775.

198. George[7] (Thomas[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born April 25, 1777.

199. Stephen[7] (Thomas[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born January 8, 1781.

200. John[7] (Thomas[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born July 10, 1790.

Cemetery at Aurora. N.Y. Levanna
Stephen Allen,died in Savenna,June 8th,1858,in the 78th year of his age. (no.199?)
Phebe Allen,his wife,died at Aurora,Nov.14th.1836,in the 62nd year of her age.
Mary,dau.of Stephen and Phebe Allen.died July 23d.1835,aged 22 years.
Elizabeth Allen,born in Canton,Ct.March 31st.1827,died Dec.20th.1848.

Evergreen Cemetery,Ledyard.
Capt.Stephen Allen,died June 30th,1822,in the 65th year of his age. (no.192?)
Sarah,wife of Stephen Allen,died June 12th.1832,in her 72nd year.
Justus Allen,died Apr.8th.1845,ae 69 yr.
Phebe Allen,wife of Justus Allen,died 25th of June,1864,in her 78th year.
William Allen,died May 16th.1851.ae.79 years 8 mo.
Betsey,wife of William Allen,died Sept.19th.1856,ae.83 yrs.
(Note.Betsey and William were mar.25 June,1793.The had a dau.Amanda.)
Samuel Allen,1809-1890.Esther,his wife,1815-1899.

One line from
203 Joseph[7]
in Compend-
ium of Amer.
Genealogy,
Vol. III, p. 279

died young.

12/24/29 S. T. S.

8900. 18. KEENE, BOOTH. H. W. C. H., Aug. 14, 1929. Since much genealogical information is transmitted through direct correspondence, it has been suggested that a synopsis be sent for publication, for the benefit of those who may be watching for replies to published queries. In behalf of others interested in the Keene line, I have prepared the following synopsis. I will appreciate corrections, comments and additional information; especially would I like the ancestry of Abigail Booth, wife of Isaac (4) Keen.

First Generation— John (1) Keen, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England in 1578. His name is spelled in early records, Keen, Keene, Kean, Kein and all other ways that suggest themselves. He came in the ship Confidence from Southampton, England, sailing April 11, 1638, with his wife Martha and children, John, Eliza, Martha, Josiah and Sarah. He settled at Hingham, Mass., where he resided until his death, Nov. 14, 1649. Records indicate that he was an innholder.

Children of John and Martha Keen: John, Eliza, Martha, Josiah, Sarah.

Second Generation—Josiah (2) Keen was born in London, England, about 1620. He came with his parents on the ship Confidence in 1638. Soon after arrival they settled in Hingham, whence he moved to Marshfield, Mass. He married, first, Abigail Little, and, second, (2) Dingley, daughter of John (1) and Sarah Dingley.

Children of Josiah and Abigail Keen: Josiah, Jr., married Lydia Barker (Baker); daughter, died young. Children of Josiah and Hannah Keen: John; Matthew, married Martha Macfarland; Ephraim, married Hannah Sprout; Hannah, married Isaac Oldham; Elizabeth, married John Bishop; Abigail, married Hudson Bishop; Sarah, married Timothy Rogers.

Third Generation—John (3) Keen, born 1667, married Rebecca (3) Barker, daughter of Isaac (2) Barker (Robert 1) and Judith (2) Prence (Governor Thomas 1). Her mother was Mary (2) Collier (William 1). Resided in Pembroke, Mass.

Children of John and Rebecca Keen: Hannah, born March 1, 1694, married John Blyth; Isaac; Marcy, born April 3, 1698; Shadrack, born May 1, 1703, married Elizabeth Turner; Francis, born June 27, 1707; Rebecca, born Dec. 1, 1709; John, born April 22, 1713, married Mary ——; Josiah, born Oct. 19, 1715, married Sarah ——.

Fourth Generation—Isaac (4) Keen, born Pembroke, Mass., February, 1696, married at Pembroke, Aug. 30, 1726, Abigail Booth. (Her ancestry wanted.)

Children of Isaac and Abigail Keen: 1. Sylvia. (They probably had other children.)

Fifth Generation—Sylvia (5) Keen married at Pembroke, Mass., March 27, 1751, John (5) Allen (Judah 4, John 3, Ralph 2 George 1). The name is variously spelled Silve, Silva, Silvia, Zylpha. The printed Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass., as taken from the records of the Society of Friends, now in the possession of the society at New Bedford, Mass., record the following marriage: "Keen, Silve d. Isaac and Abgil, and John Allen of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., s. Judah and Rebecka, Mar. 27, 1751."

"John Allen, from Rhode Island, at a very early day settled on the farm now (1869) owned by Anthony Haley. He was one of the first settlers in that part of the town (Danby, Vt.). His log cabin was erected a few rods east from where the dwelling now stands. He died many years since at an advanced age, leaving five sons."—"History of Danby, Vermont," by John C. Williams, 1869.

Children of John and Sylvia Allen: Jude, born Sept. 7, 1760, died March 18, 1842, married Phebe (7) Benson (Elihu 6, Job 5, Job 4, Isaac 3, John 2, John 1); John, born 1761, died 1852, married Sally Brown; Prince, born 1764, died 1834, married Hannah Brown; Zoeth, married Jane Harper; Isaac, married Sylvia Staples.

H. W. C. H.

A. W. H. L.

12/16/29

8947. ALLEN, BACHUS, BOOTH, BROWN. J. K. A., Nov. 4, 1929. J. K. A. in giving the ancestry of Samuel Allen, mentions Ralph (1) Allen of Sandwich, Mass., as the immigrant ancestor. Was he not the son of George (1) Allen, born in England, 1568, according to "Vermont Once No Man's Land" by M. C. Barden, 1928, page 118, and "First Families of America," by F. A. Virkus, 1928, vol. 3, page 645?

From genealogical data published in these columns and partially through direct correspondence and from other sources, I have compiled the following Allen line. I will appreciate comments, corrections and any additional information.

1. George Allen, born in England, 1568, resided near Bridgewater, Somerset, England; a yeoman; and came to America in the immigration led by Rev. John Hull; arrived at Boston, May 6, 1635; settled in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Mass., where he was one of the original proprietors in 1639. Died 1648. 1. Samuel. 2. William, married Priscilla Brown ("daughter of Peter Brown of the Mayflower"?). 3. George. 4. Ralph (see below). 5. Matthew, married Sarah Kirby. 6. Henry. 7. Francis, married Mary Barlow. 8. James. 9. Gideon. 10. Thomas. 11. Judah. 12. Caleb.

2. Ralph Allen, Newport, Mass., in 1639; Rehoboth, Mass., 1643 "Being a Quaker, he was imprisoned in 1659 in Boston." Died 1698. Married, first —? second, Esther Swift. Children by first wife: 1. John (see below). 2. Joseph. 3. Increase. 4. Ebenezer. 5. Zachariah. 6. Patience. Children by second wife: 7. Jedadiah, born Jan. 3, 1646. 8. Josiah, born Jan. 3, 1647. 9. Experience, born March 14, 1652. 10. Ephraim, born March 20, 1657. 11. Mary, died 1675.

3. John Allen, married Rebecca ——. Children: Judah (see below). May have had other children.

4. Judah Allen, born 1700. Married 1727, Rebecca (4) Wing, daughter of Ebenezer (3) (Stephen 2, Rev. John 1) Wing and Elizabeth Bachus. Children: John (see below). May have had other children.

5. John Allen, born 1729, died Danby, Vt. Married Sylvia (Silve) Keen, daughter of Isaac (4) John 3, Josiah 2, John 1) Keen and Abigail Booth. Children: 1. Jude (see below). 2. John, born 1761, died 1852, married Hannah Brown. 4. Zoeth, married Jane Harper. 5. Isaac, married Sylvia Staples.

6. Jude Allen, born Smithfield, Providence County, R. I., Sept. 7, 1760, died March 18, 1842. Came with his father's family from Rhode Island to Danby, Vt., and some time after marriage settled in Genesee County, N. Y. Married Phebe (7), daughter of Elihu (6) (Job 5, Job 4, Isaac 3, John 2, John 1) Benson and Huldah Brown, probably daughter of Daniel Brown of Rehoboth, Mass. Children: 1. Mathias. 2. Russell. 3. John. 4. Erastus (see below). 5. Albert. 6. Albert, married first Catherine Gould, second Mrs. Brookings. 7. Chloe, married George Washington Stray. 8. Rhoda, married Silas Fay. 9. Sally, born June 20, 1821, died May 26, 1897, married first Isaac Messer, second Horace Smith.

7. Erastus Allen, born Danby, Rutland County, Vt., Oct. 17, 1810, died June 23, 1865, married Jan. 1, 1835, Sinai Blakeley Fegles, daughter of William Fegles and Elizabeth Cain. (Their children and subsequent generations will be gladly given upon request.)

Additional information desired as to places of birth and residence, dates of birth, death, marriage and to whom married, especially of all of the children of John (3) and Rebecca (——) Allen, Judah (4) and Rebecca (4) (Wing) Allen, and Isaac (4) and Abigail (Booth) Keen. Also the ancestry of Elizabeth Bachus, Abigail Booth, Huldah Brown and Sinai Blakeley Fegles.

The typewritten copy of "Ralph Allen of Sandwich, Mass." by John K. Allen, referred to by J. K. A., may contain much of the data desired. As my home is in Hollywood I do not have access to any of these copies. Perhaps someone who has, will be kind enough to glean for me the information, if any, therein recorded.

H. W. C. H.

201. Benjamin (Judah[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]
Born March 6, 1783.

2021 Humphrey (Daniel[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])[1]
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., December 17, 1754; died
; married July 17, 1775, to Rebecca Burgess of Little
Compton, Rhode Island, born July ~~17, 1755~~ 14, 1755.

Children:

260a. David, born October 7, 1775.
Susannah, born April 18, 1777.
Betty, born November 12, 1778.
Esther, born August 15, 1780.
261. Gr en, born September 30, 1782.
262. Jacob, born November 2 , 1783.
Clive, born April 8, 1785; died May 8, 1785.
Rachel, born May 29, 1786.
Judith, born December 7, 1787.
Olive, born January 24, 1789.
Mary, born August 22, 1790.
Zilla, born December 1, 1792.
263. Daniel, born July 3, 1793.
264. William, born September 10, 1794.
Ruby, born January 31, 1800.

203. Joseph[7] (Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Westport, Mass., November 14, 1759; married June 27, 1784, Prudence, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Earl, born January 14, 1767.

Children:

Nancy, born January 17, 1785.

265. James, born October 23, 1786.

Betty, born December 22, 1788.

266. Joseph, born June 23, 1791.

204. Ebenezer[7] (Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born ~~Pembroke~~, ; married June 25, 1783, Abigail, daughter of Isaac Keen and Abigail [Booth], his wife, deceased, of Pembroke, Mass. Isaac Keen was b. at Pembroke, Mass., says H. W. C. H. in Boston Transcript, 12/24/29, on Feb. ——, 1696; married Abigail Booth Aug. 30, 1726.

205. Adam[7] (Adam[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

206. Benjamin[7] (Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born March 4, 1778; died ;married Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Head, born August 20, 1778.

Children:

Sarah, born May 2, 1803.

267. Thomas, born January 3, 1807.

268. Ben Franklin, born February 19, 1810.

Nancy, born August 8, 1813.

269. William, born May 19, 1816.

207. Job[7] (Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 24, 1782; died October 23, 1832; married January 26, 1809, Mary, daughter of John and Ruth Waite, born January 30, 1782; died March 30, 1859.

208. Jdediah[7] (Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 23, 1791; died February 2, 1862; married (intentions) June 22, 1809, to Priscilla Gidley, born August 8, 1790, died February 8, 1878.

They lived on the homestead, and were buried near the house.

Children:

i. Nancy, born December 1, 1809;married (intentions, September 15, 1827) Urial Sisson of Westport, R.I.

270. ii. Samuel G., born April 26, 1816;died January 28,1896.

271. iii. Timothy C., born 1820.

iv. Deborah, born July 30, 1824;died June 30,1845, and is buried on the farm.

v. Judith, born ; died young.

209. Philip[7] (Reuben[6],Philip[5],John[4],Joseph[3],Ralph[2],George[1])

210. Sylvanus[7] (Sylvanus[6],Noah[5],William[4],Joseph[3],Ralph[2],George[1])

Born ;married Rebecca Pope ;

died .

Children, by New Bedford, Mass., records:

272. i. Sylvanus, born May 31, 1789.

273. ii. James born January 6, 1791.

274. iii. Edmund Pope, born November 3, 1793.

211. Jethro[7] (Sylvanus[6], Noah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Of Dartmouth, Mass. Married November 11, 1773, Eunice Taber of Dartmouth, daughter of Jabez and Abigail(Tobey) Taber, born April 5, 1738;died 1832.

(See No.141, where it says he married Elizabeth Allen) Jethro and Elizabeth married July 27, 1799)

212. Elishib[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ; died ;

married , Margaret Braley.

Children:

i. Perry G., born 1833; died May 16, 1835.

ii. Stephen, born 1835; died May 28, 1835.

213. Seth[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ;died ;

married , Lucy Braley.

214. John[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ; died
; married , Polly Ashley.

215. George[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ;died
; married , Rebecca Braley.

216. Bartlett[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ; died ;
married, says Leonard, "a woman from Cape Cod and went to western New York."

It may be well to state that a Bartlett Allen, born in 1786, died in Dartmouth, January 9, 1846. Lydia, his wife, a daughter of Ebenezer and Charity Hinds, born 1782, died February 20, 1858.

217. Daniel[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ; died ;
married , Ruhama Tobey; went to western New York.

218. Durfee[7] (George[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass.,; died at sea.

219. Silas[7] (Rufus[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 26, 1778; died June 1, 1856. His gravestone in Riverside Cemetery calls him "Captain". He married Sarah Pellington, who was born May 29, 1784, and died June 21, 1864.

220. Nathan[7] (Rufus[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])
Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 26, 1781.

221. Ansel[7] (Rufus[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 17, 1784; died October 28, 1836. His grave is in Riverside Cemetery.

222. Alden[7] (Rufus[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 23, 1787; died January 25, 1851; married Rachel B--- , who died October 7, 1854. His gravestone in Riverside Cemetery calls him "Captain".

223. Rufus[7] (Rufus[6], George[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 23, 1789; died July 26, 1870; married Deborah, daughter of Kelley and Mercy Eldredge, who died October 14, 1874.

Children:

1. Sarah, born July 24, 1819; died October 15, 1869.

224. Philip[7] (Jethro[6], Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 14, 1762; died ; married, September 2, 1790, Mercy Perce(?), born April 20, 1764.

Children:

275. i. Shubael, born March 13, 1791.

276. ii. Thomas, born December 22, 1792.

iii. Betsey, born July 30, 1794.

iv. Thankful, born February 10, 1797.

v. Betsey, born May 9, 1770 (so written plain)

277. vi. Samuel Peirce, born September 2, 1806.

225. William[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., August 3, 1782; died October 7, 1856. Married in Cornish, New Hampshire, August 1, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, born in Hartland, Vermont, in 1786; died in Croydon, east village, April 25, 1856.

Children:

278. i. Hiram, born in Croydon, March 13, 1809; married Martha E. Huggins.

ii. Joseph Cornelly, born in Cornish, February 6, 1811; died young.

iii. Lucy, born at Cornish, February 2, 1812; married (published) May 30, 1867, Levi Richard, born in Croydon. He died March 16, 1865; she died 1882.

iv. Almira, Born December 31, 1814; died unmarried at Cornish, April 13, 1867.

v. Eliza Hall, born July 31, 1818; died at 15 years of age.

vi. Sabrina, born February 5, 1822; married (1) June 14, 1845, Dr. Williams Barton; married (2) November 17, 1870, Denison Humphrey.

279. vii. William Cornell, born August 1824; married (1) January 1, 1850, Julia A.A. Barton.

226. John[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., March 9, 1784; died in Croydon, Vermont, April 21, 1848; married in Croydon (1) Hannah Glodthwaite of Croydon, who died in Cornish, New Hampshire, October 23, 1823, aged 38. He married (2) Dolly Cove, who died April 18, 1846, aged 55.

Children:

280. i. Samuel, born April 13, 1807.

281. ii. Willard, born September, 1811.

iii. Emily, born August 4, 1814; married Warren M. Kempton, November, 1838.

iv. Welthen S., born August 5, 1817; married (1) May 1, 1839, William J. Marsh, who died May 8, 1841; married (2) April, 1845, Hiram P. Kempton.

v. Harry, born 1821; died 1823.

227. Samuel[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., January 3, 1786; died in Illinois in 1840; married at Plymouth, published September 1,1810, Naomi Leach, born at Plymouth, August 27, 1786, who died at Salisbury, New Hampshire, August 27, 1834.

The ship of Captain Allen was blockaded in the harbor of Baltimore by the British in the War of 1812-15. So he left his ship, passing through Harvre de Grace the night before it was burned by the Biritsh. He returned overland to Plymouth, Mass., and taking his wife and child Naomi, he came to Croydon, where he resided from 1814 to 1817, when he moved to Cornish (moving only a short distance, just crossing the town line), where he resided until after 1820. He than went to Meriden, New Hampshire, where he kept the hotel. From Meriden he went to Salisbury, New Hampshire, where he was appointed Postmaster. After the death of his wife, in 1834, he removed to Illinois.

Children:

i. Naomi, born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1812; died young in Cornish, N. H.

ii. Albert Green, born in Cornish, New Hampshire, in 1818. Studied law with Franklin Pierce at Concord, N. H.; was admitted to the bar; was Clerk of the House of Representatives at Concord, New Hampshire. Was appointed Navy Agent at Washington, D.C., by his friend and tutor, President Pierce. After that, he devoted his energies to journalism, and was editor of the National Intelligencer at the time of the assassination of President Lincoln. His letters for the Philadelphia Ledger, signed "Observer" and "A.G.A." received marked attention. He was six feet and five inches in height, and well-proportioned. He died at Washington, D.C., August 6, 1873, unmarried.

iii. Marcia Maria, born at Cornish, December 7, 1820; died at Los Angeles about 1903-4, unmarried.

228. Gideon[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., August 17, 1788; was badly wounded in the War of 1812; and died unmarried in Croydon, N.H., in 1824.

229. Joseph[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., July 29, 1791; removed to Grafton, N.H., with his parents in 1800, and to Croydon in 1803. He married Mary Webber of Franconia, New Hampshire. Three children died in infancy.

230. Thomas[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., May 19, 1793; removed to Grafton, New Hampshire, with his parents in 1793, and to Croydon, New Hampshire, in 1803. He lived in Croydon from 1816 to 1819. Finally went to Canada, where he owned a foundry. Married Lydia Wright.

Children:

i. Mary, born 1818; married Eber Mitchell.

ii. Clarissa, born 1820; married February 1, 1831, Paine Durkee of Croydon. She died October 22, 1862

282. iii. Thomas Arnold, born March 25, 1823.

231. Marmaduke[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Plymouth, Mass., April 30, 1795; died at Washington, Virginia, March 2, 1839; married in Vermont Mary Melendy, daughter of John and Sarah Melendy, born in Croydon, Vermont, January 16, 1797; died at Westmoreland, New Hampshire, November 11, 1867.

Children:

i. Barbara, born in Cornish, N.H., November 28, 1820; died in Waterford, Vermont.

ii. Marietta, born in Grafton, New Hampshire, January 20, 1822; married D. Frederick Stevenson, son of Benjamin G. Stevenson of London, England. Died in New York.

iii. Sarah Helen, born Concord, Vermont, December 4, 1827. Married (1) Lot Woodbury Matthews,

son of John of Concord, Vermont.
Married (2) Newman of Charlestown, Vermont.

232. Hosea[7] (John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Plymouth, Mass., September 26, 1798; died in Cornish, New Hampshire. Married at Grafton, N.H., Hannah Brown. Removed to Windsor, Vermont.

Child:

i. William, born in Grafton, New Hampshire, about 1820; died at 2 years of age.

233. Job[7] (James[6], Francis[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., December 9, 1771; died there April 3, 1844.

(Query: Did Job marry Naomi Harding, who is buried near him? She was born in 1778 and died May 13, 1822, aged 43 years, nine months, 23 days.)

234. Francis Tucker[7] (James[6], Francis[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 31, 1778.

235. David[7] (James[6], Francis[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 6, 1783; died there September 13, 1857.

236. Thomas[7] (James[6], Francis[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 5, 1785. There was a Thomas, who died and is buried in New Bedford, Mass.; died January 28, 1812, aged 28. Probably these are the same Thomas.

237. Humphrey[7] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Increase[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., December 27, 1771.

238. Peleg Slocum[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., ; died ; married Valeria Allen since 9. 1812.

Child:

i. Rhobea, born April 18, 1818; married December 28, 1837, Charles Slocum, son of Hon. Ricketson Slocum, born January 23, 1816.

239. Captain Holder[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., died ; married (intentions March 18, 1832) Mary, daughter of Charles Slocum, born September 23, 1815. Upon his death, she married (2) Alonzo Daggett.

240. William[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

241. John[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 3, 1800; died ;married June 8, 1826, Elizabeth White of Westport, R. I.

242. Henry Tucker[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 28, 1801;died June 16, 1872; married November , 1822, Sarah White Slocum[7], daughter of Elihu[6] (Giles[5], Peleg[4], Peleg[3], Giles[2], Anthony[1]), born November 2, 1801;died in Dartmouth, Mass., October 13, 1861. He moved to Scipio, New York.

Children:

283. i. Giles, born

ii. Sarah Jane, born ;married Captain George W. Slocum.

243. John[7], (Thomas[6], Peter[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 29, 1777.

244. Major[7] (Thomas[6], Peter[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., December 26, 1779; died October 10, 1859; married February 12, 1801, Mary Almy, born April 2, 1775.

Children:

284. i. Frederic, born July 28, 1809.

ii. Mera E., born

245. Charles[7] (Thomas[6], Peter[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 11, 1781; died March 16, 1825; married January 9, 1806, Hannah Davis.

246. Loring[7] (Thomas[6], Peter[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 17, 1793.

247. Ebenezer[7] (Obadiah[6], Prince[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 9, 1768.

248. Nathan[7] (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Chester(?) Burlington County, New Jersey, October 12, 1785; died ; married February 2, 1807, Elizabeth[4], daughter of Jonas[3] and Sarah (Clement) Cattell of Gloucester County, New Jersey, born October 8, 1782.

Children:

i. Sarah, born January 17, 1808; died 1896; married Charles Lippincott.

285. ii. Joshua, born April 26, 1809.

249. Daniel[7] (John[6], Daniel[5], Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., April 25, 1756; married Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hall) Bassett, ; married (2) February 2, 1794, Thankful ~~Bullen~~ BUTLER of Martha's Vineyard. Removed to Johnstown, New York.

250. Walter[7] (John[6], Daniel[5], Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., 1/12/1759; died at Smithfield, Rhode Island, 23/6/1845. Left Sandwich early and served part of an apprenticeship with Matthew Howland, a carpenter, at New Bedford. In 1780 he went to Mendon, Mass., and soon after settled in Union Village, Smithfield, R. I.

He married (1) 1/1/1784, Mehitable, daughter of Seth and Molley Kelley of Mendon, Mass., born 30/4/1765, died 4/11/1798, at Smithfield; married (2) February 6, 1800, Lucy, daughter of William and Lydia Buffum of Smithfield, R.I.; married (3) April 8, 1813,

Children of Walter:

286. i. Seth, born 17/2/1785

ii. Elizabeth, born 18/12/1786

iii. Lettice, born 25/12/1788.

287. iv. Walter Spooner, born 11/1/1791

v. Waity, born 9/5/1793.

vi. Chloe, born 25/8/1793.

vii. Mehitable

viii. Lydia.

251. John[7] (John[6], Daniel[5], Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born February 14, 1768, at Sandwich, Mass.; died July 26, 1845; married June 2, 1799, Susannah Westcott. Removed to Warwick, Rhode Island.

252. William[7] (Enoch[6], Anthony[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

William Allen, the son of Enoch, was born in Chester, New Jersey, probably, on ; intentions of marriage with Mary, daughter of William and Judith Pine, were given the Woodbury Monthly Meeting of Friends on 13/2/1810. Certificate of clearness was given 13/3/1810, William being then of Piles Grove, New Jersey.

Children:

288. i. Richard, born 5/2/1813.

ii. Mary P., born 29/7/1815; died 20/9/1823.

289. iii. William, born 29/7/1815.

290. iv. Benjamin

William Allen died before 6/4/1820, for on that date his widow, Mary P., of Piles Grove, N.J., handed in a certifi-

cate to the Woodbury meeting for herself and her children, Benjamin, William P., Mary P., and Richard.

William was appointed to attend the quarterly meetings on 21/1/1812, 9/2/1815 and 8/2/1816.

253. Enoch[7] (Enoch[6], Anthony[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Deptford, Gloucester County, New Jersey, May 3, 1781; died April 8, 1831; married 12/5/1808, Beulah, daughter of Edward and Hannah Pancoast of the township of Greenwich, Gloucester County, New Jersey, born 5/3/1783.

Enoch took a certificate of removal from Woodbury Monthly Meeting of Friends to Maurice River, N.J. Thence he removed to Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting in 1821.

Children:

i. Mary R., born 13/3/1809.

ii. Hannah P., born ; 28/12/1825, took certificate of removal to Woodbury; disowned for separation 30/8/1851.

iii. Eliza.

291. iv. Joseph M.

292. v. Enoch, born 25/6/1832.

254. Samuel C.[7] (Enoch[6], Anthony[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born July 28, 1798, at Mullica Hill, Gloucester County, New Jersey; Quaker. Farmer. Married February 2, 1820, Sarah Pancoast.

Children:

i. Martha P., born November 17, 1820; married John W. Hazelton.

ii. Hannah Ann, born December 17, 1822; died September 25, 1828.

293. iii. Collins, born

294. iv. Samuel P., born January 2, 1828.

255. Isaac[7] (Enoch[6], Anthony[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Mullica Hill, New Jersey, February 17, 1802.

256. William[7] (George[6], Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born at Sandwich, Mass., 10/30/1754; married Rosanna Swift, May 27, 1775; she was born 8/24/1754; died 11/16/1825.

Children:

Dau. of Benjamin Jr. and Waitstill (Bauerman)

i. Hannah, born 5/27/1776.

295. ii. Alden, born 2/23/1778.

296 iii. Seth, born 6/27/1780; died 4/5/1820.

297. iv. Obed, born 8/4/1782; died 5/29/1801.

v. George, born 11/2/1785.

vi. Sarah, born 4/23/1787.

vii. Rosanna, born 1/5/1790.

viii. Rebecca, born 4/26/1792; died 10/11/1814.

298. ix. George, born 1/16/1796.

x. Charity, born 7/17/1799.

257. Amaziah^{7} (Daniel^{6}, George^{1}) Ebenezer^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, George^{2},

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island, 19/2/1784.

258. Ebenezer^{7} (Daniel^{6}, George^{1}) Ebenezer^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, George^{2},

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island, 5/4/1790.

259. Ebenezer[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., 10/5/1791.

260. David[8] (Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 7, 1775; died

; married

261. Green[8] (Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., September 30, 1782; died

; married (jud.) Sept 12, 1806; Phebe Sanford, of Tiverton; born March 27, 1786.

Children:

299. George S., born July 22, 1807.

300. Humphrey B., born April 30, 1809.

301. Ellery, born August 12, 1811.

Rhoda, born July 6, 1813.

302. Elihu, born April 15, 1816.

303. Gideon, born April 25, 1819.

304. Corralius (Cornelius?), born July 24, 1821.

Deborah, born November 6, 1823.

262. Jacob[8] (Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 24, 1783; died

; married

263. Daniel[8] (Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mas., July 3, 1793.

264. William[8] (Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., September 10, 1794.

265. James^{8} (Joseph^{7}, Daniel^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born at Westport, Mass., October 23, 1786.

266. Joseph^{8} (Joseph^{7}, Daniel^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born at Westport, Mass., June 23, 1791.

267. Thomas^{8} (Benjamin^{7}, Jedediah^{6}, Philip^{5}, John^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born January 3, 1807.

268. Ben Franklin^{8} (Benjamin^{7}, Jedediah^{6}, Philip^{5}, John^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born February 19, 1810.

269. William[8] (Benjamin[7], Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3] Ralph[2], George[1])

Born May 19, 1816.

270. Samuel G.[8] (Jedediah[7], Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 26, 1816; died January 28, 1896; married December 31, 1843, to Patience K. Lawton, of Westport, Rhode Island, born August 24, 1817; died February 26, 1894. They lived on the homestead, and are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery at the head of the river.

Children:

305. i. Charles R., born November 30, 1844.

ii. Deborah M., born December 3, 1846; married April 18, 1872, Henry Feenen, born October 2, 1843.

iii. Hannah W., born October 8, 1848; married December 11, 1876, Frederick A. Howland, born April 16, 1849.

306. iv. Abraham G., born April 6, 1852.

v. Susan J., born September 14, 1857; married November 30, 1877; William E. Brightman, born December 24, 1856.

271. Timothy C.[8] (Jedediah[7], Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born , 1820; married, December 7, 1851, Abby W., daughter of Philip T. and Ruth Chase. She died September 21, 1852, aged 19. He was lost at sea, August 2, 1852.

272. Captain Sylvanus[8] (Sylvanus[7], Sylvanus[6], Noah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 31, 1789; died July 8, 1871; married Susanna Wood, who was born January 14, 1784; died August 26, 1852. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery.

273. James[8] (Sylvanus[7], Sylvanus[7], Noah[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Ralph[3], George[2])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 6, 1791.

274. Edmund Pope[8] (Sylvanus[7], Sylvanus[6], Noah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., November 3, 1793.

275. Shubael[8] (Philip[7], Jethro[6], Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., March 13, 1791; married September 18, 1813, Bathsheba Hathaway of Dartmouth.

276. Thomas M.[8] (Philip[7], Jethro[6], Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Dartmouth, Mass., December 22, 1792; died June 12, 1828.

277. Samuel Pierce[8] (Philip[7], Jethro[6], Josiah[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., September 2, 1806; married (intentions) December 30, 1837, Delana Durfee of Tiverton.

278. Hiram[8] (William[7], John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Croydon, New Hampshire, March 13, 1809. Soon after his birthplace in Croydon was set off to Cornish. Died September 12, 1858. Married in 1834 to Martha E., daughter of John Ayers Huggins and Tryphena (Pomeroy) Huggins, born in Hartland, Vermont, September 27, 1814.

Hiram Allen resided in Cornish until 1837, when he removed to Croydon.

Children:

i. A son, born in Cornish, 1835; died same day.

ii. Augusta, born in Cornish, April 26, 1836; died in Croydon, November 10, 1838.

iii. Alonzo, born in Croydon, February 1, 1838; died unmarried June 13, 1900.

iv. Edwin, born October 3, 1839; died unmarried December 21, 1859.

v. Augusta Victoria, born January 21, 1841; married September 3, 1859, Albert Borden of Newport, New Hampshire.

vi. Oscar Downs, born December 14, 1842; killed at battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, a sergeant in Company E, N.H. Fifth Regiment.

279. William Cornell[8] (William[7], John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Cornish, New Hampshire, August, 1824; removed to Croydon, New Hampshire, 1837; died ; married (1) January 1, 1850, Julia A.A. Barton, daughter of Bazaleel and Hannah (Powers) Barton, born in Croydon, June 8, 1831; died in Croydon, August 22, 1863. Married (2)

; Removed to West Albany, New York.

Children:

i. Gustavus F., born February 20, 1855; died without issue.

ii. Mabel Angeline, born February 6, 1860; died 1915; married May 23, 1880, Darwin A. Bargent of Croydon, N.H.

280. Samuel[8] (John[7], John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born April 31, 1807; married Vesta Stone; died at sea.

281. Willard[8] (John[7], John[6], William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at Cornish, New Hampshire, September ,1811; married Alvira Stone, born in Grantham, 1817.

Children:

i. Olive Amanda, born February 1840.

307. ii. Walton P., born February 6, 1849.

282. Thomas Arnold ($Thomas^{8}$, $John^{7}$, $William^{6}$, $William^{5}$, $Joseph^{4}$, $Ralph^{3}$, $George^{1}$)

Born March 25, 1825; married November, 1849, Betsy N. Dunbar of Grantham.

Child:

i. Clara D., born March 25, 1862; married July, 1879, Liberty D. Kempton.

283. Giles ($Henry^{8}$ Tucker, $Ebenezer^{7}$, $Ebenezer^{6}$, $Ebenezer^{5}$, $Ebenezer^{4}$, $Ebenezer^{3}$, $Ralph^{2}$, $George^{1}$)

284. Frederic[8] (Major[7], Thomas[6], Peter[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

285. Joshua[8] (Nathan[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born 26th day, fourth month, 1809; died, 1843; married, 1836, Margaret Dilks, born 1808; died 1886.

Children:

308. i. Nathan, born 1836.

309. ii. Abraham, born 1837.

310. iii. Joshua, born 1839.

iv. Elizabeth, born 1840; died 1877; married Benjamin Stafford.

v. Mary Kirby, born 28/1/1841, near Haddonfield, N.J; married Josiah White, October 2, 1862. He was son of John Josiah and Mary Kirkbride (Shoemaker) White of Philadelphia. Founder of the spring and all winter season at Atlantic City. First owned the Luray and founded the Marlboro-Blenheim Hotel.

vi. Joseph I., born 1843; died 189-.

286. Seth[8] (Walter[7], John[6], Daniel[5], Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Smithfield, R.I., 17/2/1785.

287. Walter Spooner[8] (Walter[7], John[6], Daniel[5], Richard[4], Caleb[3], George[2], George[1])

288. Richard[8] (William[7], Enoch[6], Anthony[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Piles Grove, N.J., 5/2/1813; married Anna , and on 9/30/1839, they took a certificate from Piles Grove Monthly Meeting to the Woodbury Monthly Meeting. On 26/12/1859, Friends visited him on account of his failing in business and not paying his debts. On 30/7/1860, the case against him was dismissed, although (to quote from the minutes, "Friends regret the position taken by him in retaining a portion of his property as allowed by law".

289. William[8] (William[7], Enoch[6], Anthony[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], George[2], George[1])

290. Benjamin^{8} (William^{7}, Enoch^{6}, Anthony^{5}, Matthew^{4}, Matthew^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

291. Joseph M.^{8} (Enoch^{7}, Enoch^{6}, Anthony^{5}, Matthew^{4}, Matthew^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

292. Enoch^{8} (Enoch^{7}, Enoch^{6}, Anthony^{5}, Matthew^{4}, Matthew^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

Born June 25, 1832.

293. Collins^{8} (Samuel C.^{7}, Enoch^{6}, Anthony^{5}, Matthew^{4}, Matthew^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

294. Samuel P.^{8} (Samuel C.^{7}, Enoch^{6}, Anthony^{5}, Matthew^{4}, Matthew^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

Born January 2, 1828; lived in Gloucester County, New Jersey. Quaker; farmer. Married January, 1851, Hannah D. Bassett.

Children:

i. Anna V., born ;married Jonathan B.Grier.

ii. Frank, born ; died ;

iii. Frank, born ; died aged five years.

iv. An infant, born

312. v. Collins B., born

295. Alden^{8} (William^{7}, George^{6}, Cornelius^{5}, Cornelius^{4}, Daniel^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Sandwich, Mass., February 23, 1778.

296. Seth^{8} (William^{7}, George^{6}, Cornelius^{5}, Cornelius^{4}, Daniel^{3}, George^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Sandwich, Mass., 6/27/1780;died 4/5/1820.

297. Obed[8] (William[7], George[6], Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., 8/4/1782; died 5/29/1801.

298. George[8] (William[7], George[6], Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4], Daniel[3], George[2], George[1])

Born in Sandwich, Mass., 1/16/1796.

299. George S.[9] (Green[8], Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 22, 1807; died

;married, while of Westport, Mass., Ann P. Macomber, of Tiverton, July 28, 1833.

300. Humphrey B.^{9} (Green^{8}, Humphrey^{7}, Daniel^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 30, 1809; died ; married July 12, 1829, Mary M. Gifford; both of them were then of Westport, Mass.

301. Ellery^{9} (Green^{8}, Humphrey^{7}, Daniel^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 12, 1811.

302. Elihu^{9} (Green^{8}, Humphrey^{7}, Daniel^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 15, 1816.

303. Gideon[9] (Green[8], Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 25, 1819; died ; married February 23, 1847, Avis, daughter of Isaac and Mary Little of Dartmouth. His home was in Westport and he was a mariner.

304. Corralius[9] (so copied by Leonard) (Green[8], Humphrey[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 24, 1821.

305. Charles R.[9] (Samuel G.[8], Jedediah[7], Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at November 30, 1844; married May 21, 1874, Carrie E. Sisson, born November 25, 1856.

306. Abraham G.[9] (Samuel G.[8], Jedediah[7], Jedediah[6], Philip[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1])

Born at April 6, 1852; married September 18, 1892, Mattie G. Allen, born November 26, 1866, died August 7, 1896.

307. Walton P.^{9} (Willard^{8}, John^{7}, John^{6}, William^{5}, William^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born February 6, 1849.

308. Nathan^{9} (Joshua^{8}, Nathan^{7}, Abrham^{6}, Abraham^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born, 1836.

309. Abraham^{9} (Joshua^{8}, Nathan^{7}, Abraham^{6}, Abraham^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born, 1837.

310. Joshua^{9} (Joshua^{8}, Nathan^{7}, Abraham^{6}, Abraham^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Ralph^{2}, George^{1})

Born, 1839.

311. Joseph I.[9] (Joshua[8], Nathan[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Ralph[2], George[1]),

Born ,1843; died 189-.

312. Collins (Samuel P., Samuel B., Enoch

Born . Farmer. Mannington Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey. Married Hettie M., daughter of Wyatt Wistar Miller, February 3, 1892.

Children:

i. Elsie M., born October 22, 1893.

ii. Mary Griffin, born July 9, 1896.

iii. Elizabeth Wistar, born February 10, 1899.

INDEX TO FIRST NAMES OF THOSE BEARING THE

SURNAME OF ALLEN.

Note:- The pagination refers to the figures in the upper right hand corners of the sheets. The se page numbers have been put in with a numbering machine. The typewritten figures in the center of the sheets are to be disregarded.

The superior figures refer to the generation of the males when known. I have not indicated the generation of the females. Due to the common use of certain given names the same generation number may refer to a number of different persons bearing that name, but they will be in the same generation from the ancestor.

- 0 - 0 -

Abby W.,	204
Abiah,	60,63,77.
Abigail,	60,63,66,67,71,74,75,76,100,103, 106,109,114,129,132, 154,163,177.
Abraham^{5}	97,99,124,125.
Abraham^{6}	118-119,120,124,147,168.
Abraham^{7}	158,160-161.
Abraham^{9}	204, 209,215,216.
Adam^{6}	118,146.
Adam^{7}	118,146,177.
Agnes	97.
Ahazadiah	47.
Albert Green^{8}	186.
Alden^{7}	152,183.
Alden^{8}	57-58,59,199, 212.
Alice	87,99,107,136,163.
Almira	185.
Almy	163,164.
Alonzo^{9}	206.
Alvira	207.
Amanda Maria	161.

Amaziah[5] 115,143.

Amaziah[6] 142,173.

Amaziah[7] 199.

Amey 66,99,132,136.

Andra 130,152.

Andrea 103,130.

Andere 130.

Andrew 10.

Andrew[5] 103,130.

Ann 136,150,171.

Ann P. 213.

Anna 114,131,136,144,210.

Anna V. 212.

Anna W. 59.

Anne 92,108,144.

Annie 99,123.

Annis 130.

Anthony[5] 113,140.

Ansel[7] 152,183.

Audra 152.

Audere 103, 130

Audria 121.

Augusta 206.

Augusta Victoria, 206.

Avis 215.

Barbara 95,188.
Bartlett[7] 151,181.
Bashua 88.
Bathsheba 92,149,205.
Benjamin[3] 66.
Benjamin[4] 72,73,74,96,97,100.
Benjamin[5] 93,97,100,117,124,126.
Benjamin[6] 117,120,124,126,145,148,157,159,167.
Benjamin[7] 145,148,176,178.
Benjamin[8] 196,211.
Ben Franklin[8] 178,202.
Bethia 153.
Betsy 146,184.
Betsy N. 208.
Betty 176,177.
Beulah 197.
Bridget 102.

Caleb 91.
Caleb[3] 28,42,43,44,77-78.
Caleb[4] 78,109,116,136.
Caleb[5] 107-108.
Carrie E. 215.
Catherine 165.
Catherine Bo[illegible] 161
Charity 199.
Charles[7] 165,193.
Charles R.[9] 203,215.
Chloe 196.

Clara D. 208.

Clarissa 188.

Collins[8] 198,211.

Collins[9] 217.

Collins B.[9] 212.

Content 91,107,136.

Cornelius 137.

Cornelius[4] 59,88,114.

Cornelius[5] 59,114,141.
142,174,201.

Cornelius[6]
Corralius[9] 201,215.

Daniel 36,137.

Daniel[3] 43,58,59,60,87-88.

Daniel[4] 72,88,96,99,115,

Daniel[5] 107-108, 137,138.

Daniel[6] 118,142,~~147~~ 145,172-173.

Daniel[7] 151,169, 182,195.

Daniel[8] 176,201.

David[5] 102,128,

David[6] 126,159.

David[7] 158,190.

David[8] 176,200.

Deborah 47,89,94,100,120, 134,148, 179,
183,201.

Deborah M. 203.

Delana 152.206.

Desiah ~~146~~ 117.

Diana 146.

Dinah 60,63,73,74,117,121,145,185.

Dorcas 164,165.

Dolly 185.

Dorothy 47,100,107-8,114,123,141,172.
7
Durfee 152,182.

Ebenezer 70,71,102,105,133,165.
3
Ebenezer 30,34,35,36,43,66,74-76,77,88.
4
Ebenezer 75,89,104.115.
5
Ebenezer 104,105,115,132,135,142.
6
Ebenezer 132,142,159,164,173.
7
Ebenezer 144,145,166,173,175,177,194,199,200.
Ede 122.
Edith 134.
8
Edmund Pope 179,205.
9
Edwin 206.
Edy 134.
4
Eleazur 89.
6
Eleazer 159.
7
Elishi 151.
7
Eliashib 180.
7
Elishi 151.
6
Eliezur- 126.
9
Elihu 200,214.
6
Elijah 118-119,123,146,154,
7
Elijah 153.
Eliphel 126,132,159.163,164,165.
Elisha 121.
5
Elisha 103,130,
6
Elisha 153.
Eliza 155,197.
Eliza Ann 161.
Eliza Hall 185.

80,
Elizabeth 34,43,66,73,77-78,87,88-89,
90-91,93-94,95-96,102,104,106,107-108
114,115,118-119,120,122,129,130,
131,132,134,137,141-142,145,146,
149,150,160,163,169,173,192,194,
195,209.

Elizabeth Wistar 217.

Ellery[9] 200,214.

Ellis 163.

Elsie M. 217.

Emily 185.

Enoch[6] 140 171.

Enoch[7] 171,197.

Enoch[8] 197,211.

Ephraim[3] 43,79a,80-83,

Ephraim[4] 33,112.

Ephraim[5] 103,128.

Ephraim[6] 138,170.

Esther 84,149,176.

Eunice 127,150,158.180.

Frances 92,109.

Francis[2] 22,23,34,38,42,60-63,77.

Francis[3] 48,91.

Francis[5] 100,125.

Francis[6] 126,160.

Francis Tucker[7] 158,190.

Frederick 42.

Frederic[8] 193,209.

Frederick S.[7] 212.

Frank Lewis[8] 161.

Gartu 124.

George 1-25,82,108,165.

George[2] 2,4,14-15,22,32,34,37,37-44,45,49.

George[3] - 43,48,67,88-89,91,92.

George[4] 78,89,108-9,116.

George[5] 95,~~102~~,104121,131.

George[6] 59,118-119.121,132,133,137,141-142, 146,151,164,165,172.

George[7] 144,151,160,175,181.

George[8] 161,199,213.

George Francis[8] 161.

George S. 200,213.

Gershom[6] 118.

Gertrude 168.

Gideon 108.137.

Gideon[2] 16,22,23,66-7.

Gideon[3] 67,91-2.

Gideon[4] 88,114.

Gideon[5] 103,115,129,143.

Gideon[6] 130,142,169,172.

Gideon[7] 155,166,187,~~200~~

Gideon[9] 200,215.

Gilbert[7] 166.

Giles[8] 192,208.

Grace 140,169.

Green[8] 176,200.

Gustavus F.[9] 207.

Hannah 43,67,72,73,74,76,78,80,88,[illegible],94,
104,105,107-109,114,11[illegible],1[illegible],1[illegible]0
1[illegible]2,1[illegible]3,154,1[illegible]6,140,142,146,149,
154,158,159,165,171,178,185,1[illegible]9,
19[illegible],199,2[illegible]2,

Hannah Ann 198.

Hannah P. 197.

Hannah W. 204.

Harriet 160.195.

Harriet Devol 161.

Harry[8] 185.

Hazadiah 47.

Henry[2] 2,14,22,23,37,48.

Henry[3] 48,~~2~~ 91.

Henry[6] 136,167.

Henry Tucker 164,192.

Hettie 217.

Hiram[8] 184,206.

Holder[7] 191,164.

Hosea[7] 155,189.

Humphrey[7] 145,159,176,191.

Humphrey B.[9] 200,214.

Ichabod[3] 66.

Increase[3] ~~119,133~~.34,35,66,73-4,119,133.

Increase[4] 73,74,94,102,104,

Increase[5] 101,126.

Isaac[5] 93,117.

Isaac[7] 171,198.

Jacob[8] 176,201.

James[2] 22,23,63-66

James[3] 43,66,87.

James[4] 75,79,102,105-6,110.

James[5] 108,137,139.

James[6] 125,134,142,158,166,173.

James[7] 144,167,174.

James[8] 177,179,202,204.

Jane 123.

Janette 93-4.

Jedediah 63,119-120.

Jedediah[2] 28,34.58 54,55,62,79,89.

Jedediah[4] 73,74,101-2.

Jedediah[5] 101,127.

Jedediah[6] 148,120.

Jedediah[7] 148,178-9.

Jemima 150,165.

Jethro[6] 122,153.

Jethro[7] 150,180.

Job[7] 148,178,189.

Job -[8] 158.

John 22,42,67,109.

John[3] 28,34,35,43,50,66,67-9,87,91.

John[4] 32,34,60 69,70,71,72,85,92-3,94, 96,107,111.

John[5] 102,104,105,131,135,143.

John[6] 112,117,120,121,123,130,137,138, 139,146,151,155,157,162,169,170.

John[7] 139,144,151,155,164,165,169,175, 181,185,192,193,196.

Jonathan[6] 120,126,150,159.

Jnnathan W. 149.

Joseph[3] 30-31,34,35,66,69-72.

Joseph[4] 32,34,36,70,71,72,80,89,93-4,96, 102,110,115.

Joseph[5] 93-4,95,108,112,118-119,122-3,139.

Joseph[6] 118,146.

Joseph[7] 144,145,155,174,177,187.

Joseph[8] 177,202.

Joseph Cornell[8] 184.

Joseph Howland[7] 166.

Joseph I.[9] 209,217.

Joseph M.[8] 197,211.

Joshua 2,3,65,209,216.

Joshua[8] 194,209.

Josiah[4] 70,72,116.

Josiah[5] 95,96,122.

Josias[4] 72.

Judah[3] 43,79-80,82.

Judah[5] 93,118.

Judah[6] 117,145.

Judith 133,179.

Juduth 133,166,167,176.

Julia A.A. 207.

Katherine 4,6,7,14,16,24,37,66.

Kesiah 127,161.

Laban[6] 130,163.

Lettice 195.

Loring[7] 165,194.

Louisa 164.

Luciana 151.

Lucy 134,152,164,167,180,184,195.

Lusannah 144.

Lydia 43,83,88,91,93-4,102,108-9,112,115,118-119,123,130,131,138,150,155,173,181,188,196.

Mabel Angeline 207.

Major[7] 165,193.

Marcia Maria 187.

Marcy 142.

Margaret 80-3,89,104,128,132,146,180,209.

Margaretta 131.

Mariam 47,48.

Marietta 188.

Marmaduke[5] 95,120,122.

Marmaduke[7] 155,188.

Martha 113,118-119,124,148,171.

Martha E. 206.

Martha P. 198.

Mary 34,48,47,63,66,73,74,75,78,80,84,91,9[illegible] 101,102,103,104,105-6,108,112,117,122,123,124,125,126,129,130,131,133,134,[illegible] 135,136,138,140,142,144,147,150,151,[illegible] 153,155,158,160,165,168,172-3176,178,187,188,191,193,196.

Mary A. 164.

Mary Griffin 217.

Mary Kirby 209.

Mary M. 214.

Mary P. 196.

Mary R. 197.

Mary W. 154.

Matilda 127.

Mattie G. 215.

Matthew 71.

Matthew 2 2,3,5,22,23,39,44-48,49,90.

Matthew 3 43,48,84-7,90-91.

Matthew 4 84,113.

Matthew 5 113,139.

Mehitable 101,132,195,196,

Mera E. 193.

Mercy 84,148,184.

Meribah 132,133,136,164,165.

Meriah 129.

Moses 3 66.

Moses 6 117,144.

Moses 7 141,174.

Nancy 148,177,178,179.

Naomi 101,186.

Nathan 38.

Nathan 7 152,168,194.

Nathan 9 209,216.

Noah 5 95,120,121,122.

Noah 6 - 121,151.

Obadiah[6] 134,166.
Obed[8] 199,213.
Olive 176.
Olive Amanda 208.
Oscar Downs 206.
Othniel[5] 101,127.

Parmelia 127.
Patience 34,35,71.
Patience K. 203.
Paulina 127.
Peleg[6] 126,160.
Peleg[7] 163,191.
Penelope 101-2.
Perry G.[8] 180.
Peter 102.
Peter[5] 104,133.
Peter[7] 165.
Phebe 132,146,159,166,200.
Phoebe 162.
Philip[4] 71,75,94,103.
Philip[5] 94,103,119-120,129.
Philip[6] 120,129,130,149,162.
Philip[7] 149,153,179,184.
Phyllis 93-94.
Polly 153,181.
Prince[5] 105,134.
Prince[6] 122,154.
Priscilla 34,49-60, 92,171,178-9.
Prudence 177.

Rachel 60,63,73-4,84-7,93-4,002,118,121,140,150,161,171,176,183.

Ralph, Sr. 1,5,9,23,24,26,29,30,51.

Ralph[2] 11,22,26-37,38,42,49,54,59,68,74.

Ralph[4] 72,96,99.

Ralph[6] 126,160.

Rebecca 60,63,92,97,100,117,120-121,125,152,150,158,161,165,172,176,179,181,199

Reliance 136.

Remember 192.

Reuben[4] 72,99.

Reuben[6] 120,149.

Rhoda 102,105,135,164,200.

Rhodea 191.

Richard 87,136.

Richard[4] 77-78,107-108,114.

Richard[5] 108,138.

Richard[8] 196,210.

Robe 133,164.

Robert 149.

Rosa 91.

Roseanna 171,198,199.

Rose 71,96,169,172.

Ruby 176.

Rufus 129.

Rufus[6] 121152,

Rufus[7] 152,183.

Ruhama 182.

Ruth 66,102,118-119,122,127,145,150,152,165,166.

Sabrina 185.

Sally 155.

Samuel[2] 2,3,14,22,23,37,48.

Samuel[3] 47,66,90.

Samuel[6] 124,129,162,168.

Samuel[7] 153,155,171,186.

Samuel[8] 185,207.

Samuel Borden[8] 161.

Samuel C.[7] 198.

Samuel G.[8] 179,203.

Samuel P.[8] 198,212.

Samuel Pierce[8] 184,206.

Sarah 34,43,44,47,48,66,67,69-72,75,90,
92,95,97,99,104,118-119,122,124,127
127,138,148,151,155,163,166,167,168
172,178,182,183,192,194,198,~~10~~ 199.

Sarah Helen 188.

Sarah Jane 192.

Seth[4] 75,76,106.

Seth[5] 102,106,114,128,136,141,151.

Seth[7] 169,180.

Seth[8] 195,199,209,212,

Shubael[8] 184,285.

Silas[7] 152,182.

Sion[6] 127,160-161.

Sion S.[7] - 161.

Silvia 167.

Stephen[7] 144,174,175.

Stephen[8] 180.

Susan 166.

Susan J. 203.

Susanna 101,142,173,204.

Susannah 34,73,74,101,103,119,120, 129,135,
148,160,173,176,196.

Sylvanus[6] 120,150.
Sylvanus[7] 150,179.
Sylvanus[8] 179,204.
Sylvester(female) 135.
Sylvester 144.
Sylvia 167.

Thankful 145,153,184,195.
Theodore Sion[8] 161.
Thomas 2,133,164.
Thomas[4] 113.
Thomaw[5] 106,135.
Thomas[6] 117,125,134,144,158,165,166.
Thomas[7] 155,158,167,188,190.
Thomas[8] 178,184,202.
Thomas Arnold[8] 188,209.
Thomas M.[8] 205.
Timothy C.[8] 204.
Timothy C.[8] 179.
Tristram[4] 72,96-98.

Valeria ~~191~~ 191.
Vesta 207.

Wait 102.
Waite 130.
Waity 195.
Walter[6] 127,161.
Walter[7] 169,195.
Walton P.[9] 208,216.
Walter Spooner[8] 70,195,210.

Wealthy S. 185.

Wealthen S. 185.

Weston[6] 131.163.

Willard[8] 185,207.

William 2,65,140, 92.

William[2] 2,4,22,23,26,27,28,32,34,35,36,38,
42,45,48-60,63.

William[4] 70,72,95-96.

William[5] 95,108,123,137.

William[6] 120,122,123,124,132,149,154,163,168

William[7] 59,144,153,155,160,164,171,172,173
175,184,192,196,198.

William[8] 176,178,189,196,201,203,210.

William Cornell[8] 185,207.

William H.[7] 166.

William Jackson[6] 158,170.

William Young[8] 161.

Wilson[6] 127,162.

W.S. 33.

Zachariah 70,106.

Zachariah[3] 34,76-77.

Zebulon 75.

Zebulon[4] 103.

Zebulon[5] 105,133.

Zilla 176.

-0-

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS WHO MARRIED ALLENS.

For Allens who married Allens
refer to the preceding index.

Akin, Ann 144
Benjamin, Jr. 101
David 75
Mary 105
Thomas 76

Almy, Mary 193
Ruth 134, 166.
Thomas 120

Anthony, Amey 99
John 102
Zephaniah 102

Ashley, Polly 181
William 152

Bacon, Benjamin 171

Barker, Lusannah 144

Barlow, Mary 60

Barton, Julia A.A., 185, 207
William 185

Bassett, Hannah D. 212
Harriet 195

Borden, Albert 206

Braley, Ezekiel 152
Lucy 180
Margaret 180
Rebecca 181

Brewer, Adam 89

Briggs, Benjamin 105
Mary 104, 131

Brightman, William E. 203

Brown, Priscilla 49

Buffum, Lucy 195

Buch, Anna 91

Burgess, Rebecca 176

Butler, Deborah 105, 134
Elizabeth 106, 114

Calvin, John 47

Cammack,Frances 109

Carr,Sarah 124

Case,Martha 118

Chandler,Sarah 121,151

Chase,Abby W. 204

Church,Mary 121,153

Clarke,Elizabeth 114,141

Clasby **-------- 150

Clifford,Abraham 148

Cobb ---------- 118

Cole,Thomas 171

Collins,Hannah 171
John 15-16

Conoroe,Isaac 86

Cook,Mary 112

Cornell ---------- 119
Daniel 106
John 132
Joseph 94
Mercy 148
Nancy A. 164

Cottle,Edward 71

Cattell, Elizabeth 194

Daggett,Alonzo 191

Davis,Hannah 193
Nathan 136,172

Delano,Nathaniel 121
Rebecca 121,152

Devol (Also spelled Divil,and Deuel.)
Christopher 101
Phebe 162
Jeremiah 72

Dilks,Margaret 209

Doane,Joshua 150

Doty,Elijah 103

Dresser,Elizabeth 127,160

Dunbar,Betsy N. 208

Durfee,Delana 206

Durkee,Paine 188

Earl,Prudence 177

Easton, James 47

Edy,Betsy 118,146

Eldredge ------ 150
Deborah 152,183

Ellis,James 95

Evans,Richard 35

Faun,Mary 95,122

Feenan,Henry 203

Fish,Elizabeth 130

Fisher,David 97,124

Ford,Thomas 130

French,Rachel 84
Thomas,Jr., 80

Fuller,Peter 121

Gardner,Rachel 161

Gatchell,Susannah 105,135

Gidley,Priscilla 178

Gifford,Enos 94
Gideon 94
Wilbur 132
Jeptha,W. 164
Jonathan 148
Mary M. 214
Wilbur 132
William 172

Gilbert,Josiah 130

Goddard,Susannah 142

Goldthwaite,Hannah 185

Gove,Dolly 185

Green,James 73

Griffin,Philip 117

Guarward,A. 171

Hall, Sarah 69
William 122

Handy, John 95

Harding, Naomi 189

Harris, Benjamin 164

Hatch, Anna 114

Hathaway, Bathsheba 205
Freeman 152

Head, Hannah 148, 178
Stephen 148

Heritage, Joseph 80

Hill, Abigail 74

Hinds, Lydia 181

Hitch, Samuel 150

Hoag, Philip 130

Holley, Sarah 69

Howland, Benjamin 135
Charles 133
Frederick A. 203
Isaac 76
Jonathan 134
Mary 120, 150
Nathanliel 71
Sarah 134, 166
Timothy 134

Hoxie, Bashua 88
Content 136
Elizabeth 129, 137

Huggins, Martha E. 184, 206

Hulett, Elizabeth 88

Humphrey, Denison 185

Hussey, Phebe 134, 166

Ingalls, Faith 10

Inman, Thomas 154

Jenkins, Zachariah 63

Johnson, Thankful 145

Jones, Paul 136

Joy, Lydia 95

Keen, Abigail 177

Kelley, Mehitable 195

Kempton, Hiram P. 185
Warren M. 185
Liberty D. 208

Kirby, Barnabas 134
Bathsheba 120,149
Ichabod 94,163,165
Juduth 134,166
Nancy 120,148
Nathaniel 133
Phebe 120,147
Rebecca 95,120
Robert 106
Sarah 44

Launders, Savory 141
Rebecca 92

Langford, Sarah 155

Lawton, John 100
Patience K. 203

Leach, Naomi 186

Lippincott, Charles 194

Little, Avis 215
John 109

Lusany, Rebecca 133,165

Macomber, Ann P. 213
Joseph 100
Margaret 128

Marsh, William 155
William J. 185

Matthews, Lot Woodbury 188

McCumber, Sarah 130,163

Melendy, Mary 188

Miller, Hettie, M. 217

Moore, Samuel 171

Morton, Ezra 155
Seth 95

Mosher, Elizabeth 146
James 102
Joseph 133
Zebedee 130

Newman,--------- 189

Pancoast, Beulah 197
Sarah 198

Parker, Joshua 97
Nathaniel 83
Samuel 104

Pellington, Sarah 182

Perkins, Elizabeth 63
Samuel 104

Perce(?) Mercy 184

Philips, Thankful 153

~~Pxinx, Maryx~~

Pine, Mary 196

Pitman, Sarah 168

Pooler, Martha 118

Pope, Rebecca 179

Porter, Martha 118

Potter, Stephen 102

Pratt, Abigail 154
Hannah 154

Ray, Jannette 71,93

Rickard, Levi 184

Rickettson, Hannah 126,159

Roberts, Mary 140

Rogers, Joseph 134

Russell, Abraham 73
Allen 129
Benjamin 94
Deborah 100
Joseph 134
Seth 73

Safford, Keziah 127

Sage, Benoni 91

Samson, Issacher 150

Sanford, Sarah 155
Rhebe 200
Sargeant, Darwin 207

Seabury, Elizabeth 145

Shearman, --------- 73

Shepard, David 136

Sherman, Elizabeth ~~121, 151~~ 118, 146
Dwiver, Luciana 121, 151
Oliver, 130
Preserved 145
Susannah 126, 160

Sherwin, Rebecca 97

Sisson, Carrie E. 215
Elizabeth 77
Urial 179

Slocum, Alice 163
Charles 104, 164, 191
Eliphal 100, 126
Ellis, 132, 163
George W. 192
Mary---------- 191
Peleg 163
Sarah White 192

Smith, ---------- 130
Eliashib 63
George 73
Gideon H. 164
Levi 135
Mary 142, 172
Rachel 95, 121
Ruth 118
Stephen 133

Soule, ---------- 73
Margaret 104
Margaretta 131
Timothy 104

Spencer, Mary 126

Spooner, Elizabeth 169
Rebecca 172

Springer, Hannah 101, 126

Stafford, Keziah 101

Starkes, Katherine 6

Stevenson, Benjamin G. 188

Stone, Alvira 207
Vesta 207

Swift, Roseanna 172, 198

Swinnerton, Betsy 184

Taber, Eunice 180
Margaret 119,146
Philip 123

Tallman, John 123
Margaret 103,128

Thompson, Stephen Hall 155

Thurston, Anna 130

Tinkham, John 95

Tobey, Diana 146

Toy Gartu 124

Trafford, Philip 101

Tripp, Eunice 158
Othniel 73
Penelope 101
Ruth 121

Tucker, Eliphal 104,132
Rebecca 100,125

Tulley, Ann 124

Wainwright, ~~Mehitable~~
Nicholas 78

Waite, Mary 148,178

Wardell, Margaret 80

Warren, Jonathan 124

Webber, Mary 187

Weed, Jacob 130

West, Mary 158

Westcott, Susannah 169,196

White, Elizabeth 192
Josiah 209

Whitely, Ann 106,136

Wilcox, George 132
Jemima 165
Levi 148
William 100

Wilkey, Phebe 159

Williams, John 43,80
Margaret 104

Wing, Dorcas 133,165
Grace 169

Wing (continued)
John 88
Samuel 136
Stephen 172

Wood, Elizabeth 159
Eunice 101,127
Peleg 119
Susannah 204

Woolley, Edward 43
Hannah 108
Mary 80

Woothetake, Alice 43,87

Worth,--------- 150

Wright, Lydia 188

Wrightington, Mary 100

-0-

Entries copied from the Leonard Papers In the Free Public Library at New Bedford, Mass., which the compiler has not been Able to reconcile with the records of the family of George Allen. They are placed here for the use of those who are interested in the Allens of New Bedford and vicinity.

Issac R Potter son Benjamin and Elizabeth G.
Hetty H. Allen dau James and Hannah C. md 2.2.1842 p.538

Otis Slocum son Peleg and Elizabeth
Hannah H. Allen dau Deliverence and Mehitable Smith
md 11.24.1852 p.538

Preservel son Robert Cherman born Oct. 5,1743 p.513
Ruth dau Daniel Allen born Sept. 22,1753
married Sept. 15,1779
She died Aug.14,1798

Daniel son John Wilcox
Eunice Allen married Feb. 20,1754. p.552
Children
Betsey bn June 17,1794
John Brightman bn Feb.2,1799

P U B L I S H M E N T S

Barlon Allen and Mary Dunum (Resident) Mar.1,1754 p.574

Abraham Allen and Elizabeth Allen May 20,1797 p.575

Phillip Allen and Nancy Gifford Dartmouth June 12,1797 p.575

George Allen and Jemima Allen Aug.23,1800 p.575-a

Benjamin Potter Dartmouth and Polly Allen Aug. 28,1800 p.575-a

Noel Allen and Hannah Dunham Dartmouth Mar. 16,1803 p.573

Howard Allen and Patience Brown Tiverton Jan. 4,1804 p.573

Abraham Gifford Dartmouth and Susannah Allen Dec. 4,1805 p.576

daughter of David and Elizabeth Brumbelow.

Elizabeth Ward Duffey married Thomas McKibben.

Margaret Duffey married Stewart Carr.

Sarah Ann Pharr Duffey married Richard Stillwell.

Jane Duffey married Henry Brawner.

William Jefferson Duffey died aged 18 years.

Samuel Pharr Duffey married Elizabeth Carmichael.

Ruben Duffey married —— ——."

* * *

Record of Daniel Allen's Family, State of Rhode Island. (Family later in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Penn.)

Daniel Allen, born April 25, 1718—died April 1, 1805. m.

Sarah Sprague, born November 21, 1728—died February 20, 1813 (Champaign Co., Ohio).

Abigail Allen, born December 2, 1746 (Providence, R. I.)—died May 29, 1750.

Anne Allen, born February 20, 1748 (Cumberland, R. I.)—died June 9, 1751.

Ame Allen, born April 14, 1752—died April 19, 1755.

Isaac Allen, born December 18, 1753—died January 16, 1825 (Madison Co., Ohio).

David S. (Sprague), born April 25, 1756 (North Kingston, R. I.)—died May, 1837.

Stephen O. (Oney) Allen, born September 17, 1758 (Dutchess Co., N. Y.)—died April 17, 1831.

Sarah Allen, born July 7, 1761—died April 12, 1780 (Luzerne Co., Pa.).

Daniel Allen, born October 22, 1764—died Febrary 15, 1847.

Nehemiah Allen, born April 5, 1768—died September 7, 1772 (Orange Co., N. Y.).

Daniel Allen and Sarah, his wife, were married September 8, 1745, at Smithfield, R. I.

Record copy by Jane Fox, her great-grandfather's family. (Her mother was Abigail Allen, daughter of the above Isaac Allen.)

Record of Fox Family. (Wyoming Valley, Penn., later Madison Co., Ohio.)

Daniel Fox, born August 1, 1774—died August 28, 1851 (Madison Co., Ohio).

Robert Lawrence and Sarah Allen	Apl. 20,1812	p.578
Peleg S. Allen and Valeriah Allen	June 9, 1812	
Edmund Mosher Jr and Olly Allen	Oct. 3,1812	p.578-a
John S. Davis and Druzilla Allen	Oct.10,1812	p.578-a

PUBLISHMENTS where there is no record of Marriage.

Pardon Pierce and Eliphals Allen	Mar. 12,1814	p.579
John F. Underwood and Mary Allen	July 5,1814	p.579
Job Davis and Rebecca Allen	Aug. 15,1814	p.579
Nathan Petty and Rhoda Allen Tiverton	Mar. 7,1815	p.579
Jacob Tripp 2d and Silvia Allen New Bedford	Sept. 2,1816	p.580
John Allen and Patience Slocum Dartmouth	Sept. 10,1817	p.580
William Allen and Phebe Tripp Little Compton	Jan.19,1818	p.580-a
John Petty,Jr and Meribah Allen	Feb.28,1818	p.580-a
Jacob Allen and Lydia Howard	Feb.24,1820	p.581
Gideon Allen and Almira Wilbur Little Compton	Dec. 1,1820	p.581-a
Russell Gifford and Delilah Allen	Jan. 11,1821	p.581-a
Christopher Palmer and Meribah Allen	Nov. 9,1822	p.582
Anthony Corey and Diana Allen	July 8,1824	p.582-a

Marriages in Westport

7.

Wilbur Gifford and Elizabeth Allen Dartmouth	Oct. 22,1789	p.584
Ebenezur Allen 3d Dartmouth and Content Allen (Catherine in pub)	Nov. 20,1792	p.584-a
(No heading)		
Rhoda dau Daniel and Betty Allen Peter Macomber, Son of William	Apr.15,1793	p.585
Pleg son Isaac Taber and Mary dau Allen Johnson F. Greenwich, R.I.	Jan.24,1803	p.585
Wesson Allen and Mary Shrieve	May 31,1795	p.585-a

John son Daniel and Betsey Allen and Deborah dau Restcome Palmer Little Compton May 1, 1796 p.586

Daniel son Joshua Cornell and Marey dau Daniel Allen Jan. 15, 1797 p.586

Joseph Cornell state of New York and Abagail Allen Oct.15,1797 p.586

Tillinghast son Daniel and Susanna Tripp and Susanna dau Humphry Allen Jan.21,1798 p.586

Abner son John and Isabel Davis and Betsey dau Humphry and Phebe Allen Dec.20,1798 p.586-a

Daniel son Humphry Allen and Amey dau Daniel Shrieve Dec.20,1798 p.586-a

Page 164

Ebenezur son Ebenezur Allen and Roba dau Thomas Allen Apl. 3,1800 p.587

Page 132

Thomas Sherman and Meribah dau Ebenezur Allen May 3,1800 p.587

Major son Thomas Allen and Mary dau widow Mary Almy Feb.12,1801 p.587

Job son Joseph Sowle Tiverton and Lillis dau Adam Allen. Nov.13,1801 p. 587a

John son Wanton Case and Ester dau Humphry Allen Mar. 28,1804 p.588

Emanuel son Samuel Devol and Sarah dau Adam Allen May 20,1805 p.588-a

Ichabod son Nathaniel Kerby and Abagail dau William Allen Aug. 16, 1805 p.588-a

William son George Macomber and Lucinda dau Lewis Allen Tiverton Dec. 12, 1805 p.589

Charles son Thomas Allen and Hannah dau John Davis Jan. 9,1806 p.589

Levison Silvanus Wilbur and Martha dau Jedediah Allen Nov. 6,1808 p.590

Jeremiah son Benjamin Wilcox and Ruth dau Thomas Allen Jan. 29,1809 p.590-a

Jacob son Humphry Allen and Roba dau Daniel Howard Dec.14,1809 p.590-a

Cornelius son Israel Brightman and Rachel dau Humphry Allen. Dec.17,1809 p.590-a

Jeremiah son Gardner Brightman Dartmouth and Lydia dau Thomas Allen Feb. 15,1810 p.590-a

Daniel Brownell and Hannah dau David Allen Nov. 11,1810 p.591

Thomas Dunham formerly Vermount and Margaret dau George Allen Feb. 21,1811 p.591

nes son Stephen Cornell and Judah dau Humphry Allen	Feb. 6,1812	p.591-a
Job Davis and Rebecca Allen	Sept. 4,1814	p.592-a
John Davis and Priscilla Allen	Oct. 25,1812	p.594-a
Married		
John F. Underwood Mary Allen	Aug.11 ,1814	p.595
Perry G. Macomber and Betsey Allen	Apl.19,1821	p.595
Job son Gideon Davis and May dau William Allen , Lit Compton	Sept.23,1821	p.595
William Allen New Bedford and Sophronia Tripp	Oct.18,1818	p.595
Brownell Tripp and Ruby Allen	Jan.28,1821	p.595-a
Jacob Allen and Lydia Howard	Mar.22,1820	p.596
Jeremiah Devol 2d and Barbara Allen	Nov.15,1821	p.597
William W. Underwood and Hannah Allen Lit Comp.	May 5,1822	p.597
Capt. Anthony Corey and Diana Allen	Aug.26,1824	p.597
Allen Case and Roby Allen	Feb.16,1825	p.597
Isaac Palmer 2d and Nancy Allen	Nov.30,1825	p.597-a

Eliazur Spooner Born in Dartmouth Bap.Nov.15,1734 died Mar. 1813 moved to Oakham- about 1776- md Mehitable dau Andrew & Abiah Allen b Oct. 22,1740 d Oct.1821

11/2/31 * Transcript

(2433.) 1. LOVELL, CONANT. Deborah Lovell married Lot Conant, 1710-11. She died in 1773. Lived at Barnstable, Mass. I should like to know her ancestry. Was she a Mayflower descendant? (My dates were taken from Roger Conant's Life by F. O. Conant.)

2. CONYERS, PAYNE. Wanted, ancestry of Anne Horden Conyers (died 1827), married Edward Payne 1773, in Fairfax Co., Va. (My dates are taken from "Gov. Garrard and His Descendants.").

3. MANSFIELD, CONANT. Parentage wanted of Hannah Mansfield who married Nathaniel Conant before 1677. They must have lived in Massachusetts.

4. ALLEN. I should like the ancestry of Susanna Allen, born Jan. 7, 1758, married Luther Conant May 4, 1787.

5. BLACKMAN. Hannah Blackman married Timothy Conant in 1754 at Bridgewater. I should like to know her parentage or ancestry. S. H. C. E.

* * *

(2434.) 1. LINCOLN, ANDREWS. Who were the parents of Jonathan Lincoln of Norton, born in 1686? The date seems to favor the idea that they were Thomas and Mary (Stacey) Lincoln of Taunton. Thomas had a son Nathaniel born in 1684 who married Alice Andrews, while Jonathan married her sister, Hannah Andrews. His name is not to be found in the Lincoln family history or in the History of Hingham. Elkanah Lincoln, his son, married a wife Lydia, according to Norton records. Who was she?

2. TAPPEN, BURT. Ebenezer Burt (Richard, Richard) married, prior to 1717, Lydia Tappen. Who was Lydia? Was she a first wife?

3. BURT, LINCOLN. Lieutenant John Burt of Taunton married in 1778 Hannah Lincoln of Norton. Can anyone give the names and place of birth of their children? Usually he is called lieutenant, but on his tombstone the title is captain. Was this later title a military one, or was he captain of a ship? The record states he died in Havana, which would seem to indicate the latter.

4. ALLEN, PRATT, LASELL. Who was Mary Allen who married Thomas Lasell of Duxbury in 1685? She married for her second husband Benajah Pratt. Was she of the Sandwich family of Allens?

5. BACHELLER, MILLETT. Who were the parents of Elizabeth Bachellor who married Thomas Millett of Gloucester in 1696?

6. BARNES, BRADFORD. Can anyone give information concerning William Barnes of Plymouth, oldest son of William and Alice (Bradford) Barnes? He was born in 1706. I would like to know where he lived, whom he married, and the names and dates of birth of his children.

7. ALDRICH, KING. I would like to have information concerning Rufus Aldrich of Binghamton, N. Y., born about 1800, who married in Smithfield, Pa., Lydia King, daughter of Joshua King. I do not know his birthplace or parentage, and would like to link him with the Aldrich family of N. H. or of R. I.

I. B. H. D.

* * *

G R A V E S T O N E S

ACUSHNET CEMETERY

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Rebecca dau Wm--	22.	Oct.10,1775	1753	
Wm sn Elijah Infant		May 27,1774		
Lucretia wife Saml	19.	May 8,1770	Lucretia Hathaway	1751
Wm. R--	26.	Aug.29,1837		
~~Barry C sn Eliashib~~	2.	May 16,1835		
~~Stephan do on "~~	10 mos.	May 28,1835		
Jethro	64.	Apl.10,1812	1748	
Susanna his wife	39.	Mar. 5,1790	Susanna Mayhew	Chilmark
William their son	22.	Sept. 1798	1776	
James sn Eleazur	19.	Jan. 4,1711	Died at sea	1692
Lavina H- dau Hezekiah	14.	Apl.16,1843		
Hezekia sn "	4.	July 8,1831		
Henry G. " " Infant		July 18,1831		
~~Ames Josiah sn Joshua~~	~~1~~	~~May 9,1827~~		

Naskatucket

pp4 - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Nathan W-	74.8	Mar.21,1875	1800
Thankful Jr his wife	71.4.	July 21,1881	1810
Maria C. wid James	68.	Sept.17,1875	1807

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

So. 2d St. New Bedford

William	76.	June 30,1841	1765
Mary his wife	92.	Dec. 13,1854	1762
(Ann wif Capt. H. Cornell	31.	Mar. 10,1825)	1794
Peace S. da Wm Allen	25.	Oct. 13,1830	1805
45			
Edward sn Wm.H.Ruth	9 mo. 13 d.	Sept. 5,1811	
Henry " " "	16 mo. ___	Aug. 3,1822	
~~Thomas~~	~~28.~~	~~Jan.28,1812~~	~~1784~~
Thankful da Jno. & E.	25.	Feb. 1,1820	1795
Avis da Jno & E.	18.	Apl.20,1827	1809
Jno. Allen	62.	Aug. 9,1833	1771
(Alice relict Wm. Sanford	78	Feb.11,1820)	1742
Adelene da Robert & E-	6" 1 mo.	Dec. 3,1830	
Fanny S. a dau	5 mo.24 d	Sept. 9,1838	
Wm. C. a son	13 mo.10 d	Aug.18,1838	

Riverside

John July 14,1793- July 22,1822 died at sea

Elizabeth his wid Apl. 18,1798 - May 10, 1875 dau David Mackie Southampton, L.I.

Freelove B. w Anthony 42. May 16,1831 1789

Ruby wid 85. Dec.15,1835 Ruby (Eldridge)(Merri

Bartlett 60. Jan. 9,1846 1786

Lydia B. his wife 56 . Feb.20,1838 1782 dau Ebenezur Charity Hinds

Silvanus S. 27. 7 mo. June 30,1854 1827

Sarah wif Edmund 21.10 mo. July 10,1837 1815

(Lydia W wife Eben Hitch 49.10 Jan.12,1873) 1822

Wm Whitlock 53.3.16-- Sept.23,1871 1818

Sarah D his wife 47.9.2 July 18,1872 1824

Zacheus H 87- Sept. 28,1850 1763

Abagail Proctor his w 49.30 days Nov. 23,1842 1793

Nathan 54.9 mos. Feb.6,1837 1802

Fred Allen " w & children

67 Clement 49.5- Dec.5,1882

72 ~~Thomas H. Dec. 23,1768 - June 12,1853 son Philip Mary~~

Philip H- Oct. 1, 1822 Lost at sea Aug.10,1843

Betsey T. Oct.28,1824- Apl. 8,1825

80 Wm. H. Feb. 8, 1786 - May 29,1883

Ruth Parker his w May 25,1788 - Feb. 26,1837
Several children

82 Henrietta his wif 34. Apl.10,1823 1789 dau Wm Bli

Chas----

86 Henry F. 52. June 15,1878 1826 Died in N York

Susan his w- 42.7 mos. Sept. 16,1875 1833

92 John 75.4 May 25,1872 1797

Hannah his w 50. Oct. 24,1847 1797

1825

97 Nancy w Robert 27.1.25- Sept.3,1852 dau C.M.Pierce
2 small children

99 Butler 71. Apl. 14,1865 1794

Susan his w 58. Mar. 6,1854 1796

(over)

Woodside
- - - - -

171-
Mabel Jr. Sept.30,1871- May 16,1878 dau Elishup P. & Emeline A.All

Geo.E. Apl. 22,1846 - Mar.11,1866

Stephen C- Feb.25,1851 - Oct.16,1870

Sarah R. June 18,1848 - Nov.2,1879

Charity L- wi

Alexander G- 25. May 6,1838 dau James & Charity Reed
1813

RURAL

Alice dau Capt. Albert 9 mos.

Gideon May 29,1791 - Dec. 6,1878

Hannah his w Oct. 7,1792 - Feb.14,1813 Hannah Howland

Betsey " " Jan.14,1796 - Sept.27,1844 Betsey Nye
3 or 4 children

Mary wife Chas. R. 49.5.6. May 25,1875 1826

several children

Betsey Allen 70- Mar. 6,1862 1792

Joseph- 3.1.22- children &c

Friends-

Thomas W. 13.mos 5,27.1837

Caleb S. 22 mos. 12.28.1848

Abraham 83. 11.18.1852 1769

Nancy his w 80. 11. 7.1852 1772

Mary	71.	Sept. 30,1854	1783
James	63.	13.30.1820	1757
Sarah	71.	5.27.1838	1767
William	58.	1.11.1854	1796
Rebecca A.	23.	6.11. 1851	1828
Arthur		7.10.1851	5 mos.

Miscellaneous Records.

Abraham Allen & Deborah Butler

Charles	bn	June 3,1789
Lois	"	Dec. 3,1791
Elihu	"	June 18,1794
John	"	Jan. 26,1797
Cynthia	"	Jan. 11,1802

Joseph & Abagail
"

Nancy	June 2,1751
Ruth	Mar.17,1753
Anthony	Mar.30,1755
Mary	Mar. 6,1758
Patience	Mar.13,1760
Benjamin	Dec.13,1760
Eunice	Oct.29,1763
Abagael	Feb.29,1765
Hope	Dec.12,1768

Married --

Eliashib Smith
Dinah Allen
6.24.1704
Rachel Allen signs

John Whitely
Abagael Allen
5.14.1728

Samuel & Rebecca
Samuel bn Nov. 11,1736

Md. Jonathan son Jonathan Ricketson
Meribah dau Benj. Allen 1747
(ask for the day & month) Records

Edward & Susanna

Mary M. bn Oct.1,1808
Rebecca Young Aug.29,1810

Almy bn 1817 - Holder Howland
Joseph Wing 1836 - Elizabeth Allen 1850
Elizabeth Ricketson - Feb. 1832 - Wm. Wall Allen bn
Jan.25,1827 died 1869 md 2d John Manchester 1877

Benjamin Bowerman son Thomas
md
Hannah Wing
lived in Falmouth
3 Stephen md Hannah dau Caleb & Reliance Allen

Benjamin md Elizabeth Gifford dau Wm. & Mary
lived in Falmouth
had

Elihu md Sept. 23,1779 Mary Allen

Harper md Elizabeth Shepherd
had
Hannah md Ebenezur Allen
Rest md Francis Allen

From Leonard Papers. My val. on Geo Allen of Sand ~~Val~~ p. 117 of Dartmouth, Mass., Benjamin[5] John[4] John[3] Ralph[2] Geo.

"On Feb. 1775, by will prob Aug. 19, 1775 gives to son John Allen "living up the country", £ 13.00. Son Moses Allen living in or near West Hoosac (N.Y) 6 sh

From Boston Trans. 12/8/1924:
John Allen of West Springfield and Rachel Kendrick at Northampton July 23, 1779. Had sons Moses, etc but no John. They settled in ~~Bro~~ what is now Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y.

COPY

107 Falmouth Street
Boston, Massachusetts
November 30, 1932

Mrs. D. K. Moore
National Society, D. A. R.
25 South Broad Street
Hillsdale, Michigan

My dear Mrs. Moore:-

May I thank you for your letter of November 19? First let me say that I am glad to see you occupying such an important position in the D. A. R. Mrs. Allen is Past Regent of Paul Revere Chapter in this city and we are fortunate in knowing Mrs. Magna well.

In reference to Captain Moses Allen:

The New England Historic and Genealogic Society has the Michigan Historical Magazine on file and I took up the volume for 1929 and read your interesting article upon "A Typical Pioneer Family." I wish to thank you for the information which has permitted me to get the history of this Hillsdale group of Allens.

In my genealogy work I have been fortunate in tracing a great many Allens and Bancrofts (my mother's line) where the thread was an exceedingly slender one to begin with.

I have a hope that Captain Allen can be traced. In my volume "George Allen of Sandwich, Massachusetts" on page 117, I have a record of Benjamin^{5} (John^{4} John^{3} Ralph^{2} George^{1}) of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, concerning whom, I copied, from a very important group of papers in the New Bedford Public Library known as the Leonard papers, the following:

Benjamin Allen of Dartmouth, February 16, 1775, by will probated August 19, 1775, gives to son, John Allen, "living up the country" Sterling - 13 pounds; son Moses Allen, living in or near West Hoosack, 6 shillings;" There were then references to other children - Thomas, Benjamin, and Judah, Daughter, Rebecca Griffin, daughter, Mary Wing, daughter, Desiah (Dinah) Allen.

It will be seen that Benjamin had a vague idea as to where his sons John and Moses really lived.

To a man living in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, in 1775, "up the country" might well mean almost any portion

of Western Massachusetts.

I have a record of a John Allen of West Springfield married to Rachel Hendrick at Northampton, Massachusetts, July 23, 1779, who had sons Moses, Squire, Enoch, Ethan, Eri, and Truman. They settled in what is now Barker, Broome County, New York. Please note the fact that Captain Moses Allen of Hillsdale was born October 2, 1786. This would make it possible for him to have been a son of John Allen of West Springfield, later of Barker Broome County, New York, and one might assume this possible were it not for the fact that you say he had a brother John and in the record I have there is no son John mentioned.

I will endeavor to check up this record and see if I can find additional children. Perhaps I can find there was a son John. It would be well to communicate with the Probate Court Clerk and with the Register of Deeds in Elmyra, New York, the County seat of Barker, Broome County and see if there is any record there which will help.

When you are in Washington next April please go to the Congressional Library and look at my volume of George Allen and some of His Descendants and a companion volume of Ralph Allen of Sandwich and some of His Descendants.

Have you ever found any record that John Allen, brother of Captain Moses, lived in Ypsilanti? If so he would tie in with the family of Ralph Allen, who are my kin people.

Should you have any success in securing information at Barker, Broome County I would be glad to be given a copy of it.

John[4] lived at Sandwich, Massachusetts, as did John[3] and Ralph[2] and George[1]. Beginning with the second generation these Allens all became Quakers, from Cape Cod and Rhode Island to Eastern New York. It is possible that a trace of these families could be made through the Quaker Church records.

With every good wish,

Sincerely,

JKA.FBH.

Facts taken from Vivian Lyon Moore's article on "A Typical Pioneer Family" on pages 458 to 468 of the Michigan Historic Magazine, Volume 13, 1929.

Captain Moses Allen, born October 2, 1786, appears to have been a native of New York of New England lineage. Shortly before the war of 1812 he decided to seek his fortune in Canada. Upon the outbreak of hostilities he was impressed in the British army. Through a brother mason he escaped and joined General Hull's army at Detroit. He settled in Wayne County, Michigan, marrying Mary Barnes, daughter of John Barnes, at Brownstown, Wayne County, Michigan, August 9, 1818. They settled on a farm near Flat Rock where five children were born: i. Amanda, ii Jefferson, iii Amelia, iv Aurelia v an unnamed child which lived but a few hours. Aurelia married ~~Hyram~~ Ostrander.
~~Herman~~

In 1825 Captain Moses Allen became the first pioneer to the interior of Michigan, settling at what was later called Allen's Prairie, where he died November 19, 1829. On Memorial Day, 1925, Ann Grigley Chapter, D. A. R., placed over his grave at Allen a headstone and bronze tablet in recognition of the debt every resident of Hillsdale County owed to Captain Allen.

Dan[illegible] Allen

Autograph of Daniel Allen
Constable Sandwich
Mar 11, 1694.
Copied from case 3078, Vol
35 County Court Records.
Suffolk Co.

For descendants of Gideon Allen(3)
(Gideon(2)George(I)) see I. L. Jacobus
Old Fairfield, (1930), Vol. 1, p. 14